This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

A 412553

1837
ARTES VERITAS SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

BS
1099
.C7
1911

Bible. O.T. Selections. Coptic.

A COPTIC PALIMPSEST

CONTAINING

JOSHUA, JUDGES, RUTH, JUDITH AND ESTHER

IN THE SAHIDIC DIALECT

EDITED BY

SIR HERBERT THOMPSON

HENRY FROWDE
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON, EDINBURGH, NEW YORK, TORONTO AND MELBOURNE
1911

OXFORD: HORACE HART
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

Papyrology
Soth.
2-8-29
18144
2-23-29. mw.

PREFACE

It is a pleasure to me to record my indebtedness to Dr. L. Barnett, the Keeper of the Oriental MSS. in the British Museum, for his kindness in allowing me to make a prolonged use of the MS. here reproduced and in applying a chemical reagent whenever I found that the condition of the MS. demanded it.

To Mr. W. E. Crum I owe it that I undertook the work at all, and I have to thank him for a generous loan of notes and the use of a transcript of portions of the text which he had made in the course of the compilation of his *Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum.*

I have spared no pains to make the text as accurate as possible; but in view of the condition of the MS. in many parts I cannot hope to have escaped error. I trust, however, that those scholars who have occasion to work on the MS. hereafter will be the first to show indulgence to shortcomings in a task which presented peculiar difficulties.

H. T.

Dec. 1910.

INTRODUCTION

THE MS. in the British Museum of which the Coptic text is here reproduced is known as Add. 17183. It is a stout volume in a modern binding about $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches. It is a palimpsest MS. written on parchment, the over-writing being in Syriac and the under-writing Coptic. It is one of the volumes obtained from the monasteries in the Nitrian Valley in Egypt, and was acquired by the Museum in 1847. The Syriac text contains extracts from the writings of Evagrius, John Chrysostom, and others; it is dated A.D. 913, and is described by Wright under no. DCCCXII in his *Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the British Museum*, 1870. The under-writing is in Coptic and contains the books of Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther, by far the greater part of which now appear in the Sahidic dialect for the first time. The nature of the Coptic text had been identified in places by Wright. Lagarde, in his *Orientalia*, i. 99 (1879), mentions it as having been long known to him. In 1888 Hyvernat reproduced two pages in his *Album de Paléogr. Copte*, on Pl. VII. 1 and LVI. 1. Crum described the MS. at considerable length in his *Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum*, under no. 12 (1905). The pages of the original codex had been taken out when the parchment was cleaned for fresh use and were made up without regard to their original order for the purposes of the Syriac scribe. Mr. Crum undertook the laborious task of identifying the contents of each folio and drawing up a table of their original order in the Coptic Codex. This table, which is

printed in his Catalogue, has saved an immense amount of trouble to the present editor and to whoever may have to work on the MS. in the future.

The original Codex apparently consisted of these five books of the Old Testament and no more. The Pentateuch naturally forming a single volume by itself, it is not surprising to find a codex commencing with Joshua[1]. The Syriac scribe however had not material to fill all the pages of the Coptic volume[2] and 42 folios are missing, distributed as follows:—Joshua, 7; Judges, 14½; Ruth, 1½; Judith, 9; Esther, 10.

Date.—Wright, *u. s.*, p. 823, attributed the Coptic writing to about the VIIth cent. Prof. Hyvernat quoted this opinion without further comment in 1888 (*Album*, *u. s.*, p. 18); but he examined the MS. again in my presence at the British Museum in the end of 1909, and he told me he felt sure it was not later than A.D. 650, probably about 600. We still, however, lack evidence to enable us to fix these earlier literary hands with certainty, and their date must remain for the present a matter of probability only.

Description of the MS.—The text is written in a 'plain, square uncial' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 4), apparently by a single hand all through, in two columns to the page and twenty-five lines to the column. There are very few ligatures; they are sparingly used to save room at the ends of lines, where we also find the long superlineation for ⲛ freely used. There are very few abbreviations, ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ usually, ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ only three or four times out of the scores of instances, and Jerusalem is always written out. A paragraph mark sometimes rather ornamental, sometimes simple, is used; and the initial letter

[1] 'The grouping of Judith and Esther with Ruth may be compared with that in certain Syriac MSS., e.g. Wright, *Catalogue*, no. 1, and Payne-Smith, *Catalogue*, no. 1' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 5).

[2] One page, fol. 108 a, bears Coptic text, but has no Syriac over it.

of the line against which the mark stands is usually enlarged. The margins were frequently ornamented with scrollwork and figures of birds 'drawn with great delicacy and somewhat in the style of Hyvernat, Pl. III' (Crum, *u. s.*). This ornament is unfortunately much too faint for reproduction by photography; probably also for tracing by hand.

The punctuation seems to have been very regular, a dot on the middle of the line at the end of each clause, where we should put a comma; and a double dot at the end of each paragraph. The double dot is followed by a small dash when it comes at the end of a line. Unfortunately much of the punctuation has been obliterated by cleaning and overwriting. The same is the case with the superlineation representing the 'helping-vowel.' I have put it in wherever I was sure of it, but not otherwise; I am convinced, however, that it was much more frequent in the original condition of the MS. and has been obliterated.

The text in parts, but only in parts, is difficult to decipher; in the worst cases recourse was had to the use of a chemical reagent (hydrosulphate of ammonia), the employment of which was kindly allowed by the Museum authorities. Nine pages were completely 'painted' (pp. 97, 124, 135, 138, 139, 260, 267, 291, 298), ten more in part, while twenty-six places were treated for difficulties extending from a single word to three lines. I have put a dot under every letter of which I was doubtful, or which was so obscured by the Syriac over-writing that I could not definitely state I was certain of it. Most of the dots belong to the latter class, and of very many of them I am morally sure of the letters. The chief difficulties were two or three groups of letters, the members of which were often hard to distinguish; especially ⲙ, ⲛ, ⲏ, and ⲡ; ⲁ, ⲗ, ⲇ; ⲉ, ⲥ; ⲟ, ⲑ. This is owing to the fact that the fine horizontal strokes tend to disappear while the heavy vertical ones remain.

The MS. was paginated on each page, and quire-numbers

were added on the first and last pages of each quire, a quire consisting of 8 leaves. There were 28 quires. There are now 187 folios in the book, one of which, fol. 52, bears Syriac writing, but no Coptic text or page-number, and therefore was probably one of the fly-leaves of the original volume. Thus 186 plus 42 missing folios give us 228 as the number of written folios in the original Codex, or 456 pages. The scribe's pagination, however, runs to 468 pages. This is due to the fact that he has omitted thirteen page-numbers (ⲟ̅ⲃ̅, ⲣ̅ϥ̅ⲁ̅ to ⲥ̅, one page between ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ and ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅, and ⲥ̅ⲡ̅ⲍ̅) and duplicated one (between ⲏ̅ and ⲓ̅ⲃ̅).

'Each book is terminated by a subscription, e.g. ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ. After the subscription to Esther, fol. 147 a, the interlacing framework is prolonged to surround these four names:—

ⲁⲡⲁ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙⲏⲛⲁ

presumably those of the owners of the book' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 7).

The scribe wrote a good hand, very even in quality. The text does not seem to have been revised by himself or any one else, and the very few existing corrections were probably made at the time—chiefly consisting of an omitted letter placed above the line. In a few instances a line has been erased and one or two lines written over the erasure. This must have been done after the succeeding lines were written; but the handwriting and the ink are the same. That there was no systematic correction is proved by a certain number of careless errors left, e.g. part of a verse is omitted (Esther ii. 4, dittography), ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲥ is written for ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ (Joshua iii. 3), ϣⲣⲉ for ϣⲏⲣⲉ (Judges ii. 8), ⲛⲟⲩϭ for ⲛⲟϭ (Judith xiv. 19), ⲑⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲟⲟⲩ for ⲧⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲟⲩ (Judith vi. 19), ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ

for ⲛⲉϩⲛⲟ (Judith vii. 14), and many other instances (e.g. Joshua iv. 13, xiii. 11, Judith viii. 11, Esther iv. 8). There is one peculiarity characteristic of this scribe which cannot be put down to carelessness, as it is a habit. He doubles certain letters, especially ⲛ in all its uses without discrimination: ⲛ the plural definite article, e.g. ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ for ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ (Joshua xiv. 1), ⲛⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ (Judges i. 35), ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ (ibid. ii. 21), ⲛⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ (ibid. iii. 18), ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ (ibid. vi. 3), ⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟï (Judith xv. 8), ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ (Esther iii. 4); ⲛ the preposition, e.g. ⲛⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ (Judges xi. 17), ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ (Judges viii. 2), ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ (Esther iii. 6); ⲛ before words of attribution, e.g. ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ (Judith i. 16), ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ (Esther ii. 2); ⲛ of the imperfect tense, e.g. ⲛⲛⲉϥ for ⲛⲉϥ (Judith viii. 3), ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ (ibid. viii. 7), and other instances (ibid. ix. 1, xiii. 1, xiv. 14, xv. 13); further examples are seen in ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲕ (Judges vi. 36), ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲩ (Judges vi. 17), ⲛⲛⲙⲙⲙⲁϥ (Judith i. 11), ⲛⲛⲕⲁ (Judith xii. 11), ⲛⲛⲥⲁ (Ruth iii. 1). With other letters it is a form of stuttering at the beginning of a word, e.g. ⲙⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ (Judges xviii. 22), ⲕⲕⲣⲟϥ (Joshua viii. 14), ⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ (Judges ix. 51), ⲥⲥⲁ (Joshua xviii. 15), ⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ (Judith vii. 29), ⲧⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ for ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ (Judith xvi. 2). Perhaps from the same peculiarity is derived ⲙⲟⲟⲟⲩ (Judges vi. 37). But he is not consistent; for he not only writes the foregoing words, and usually so, in their normal way, but sometimes he omits ⲛ where it is wanted; e.g. ⲛ the preposition is nearly always omitted before ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ and before other words, e.g. in Judges xv. 12, Judith x. 5 (ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ), xvi. 2 (ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ), Esther viii. 17, ix. 13, 14, 16. ⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ (Judith xi. 7) and ⲙⲟⲥ for ⲙⲙⲟⲥ (Joshua xv. 18) are perhaps mere *lapsus calami*.

The Present Edition.—The text has been printed here page for page of the MS. For convenience in reading it has been broken up in the usual way into word groups and

ligatures have been resolved. Chapter and verse-numeration has been added in accordance with that of Swete, *The Old Testament in Greek according to the Septuagint*, Cambridge, 1896; otherwise the text has been reproduced as far as possible in its original form. The Coptic pagination is that of the original scribe; the folio numbers are those of the MS. in its present Syriac order.

It is not possible to enter here into the question of the relation of the Coptic text to its Greek original and the character of that original. That must stand over till the day when we have a critical edition of the Septuagint with a full apparatus. Then the Sahidic version of the Old Testament is probably destined to throw light on the history of the relationship of the various families of Septuagintal texts. Meanwhile it may be said that in the book of Joshua this text follows none of the three chief uncials (A, B, F) closely, but seems to be based on an independent text, having many readings peculiar to itself.

In Judges and Ruth the Sahidic follows B as against A on an average twice for every time that it follows A against B, and it shows very few signs of any text independent of those two.

It may be convenient to give a list here of all the passages of these five books which have appeared before in print in the Sahidic dialect. They are as follows:—

JOSHUA

I. vv. 1–7, Maspero[1]
V. vv. 10–12, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 12, Tuki, p. 502
VII. vv. 3–13, Maspero
X. vv. 39–42, Amélineau and Ciasca
XI. vv. 1–7, Amélineau and Ciasca
XIV. vv. 1–11, Amélineau and Ciasca
XV. vv. 7–63, Ciasca and Lemm (a)

[1] For full titles of these references see p. xii.

XVI. complete, Ciasca and Lemm (a)
XVII. complete, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 1 only, Lemm (a)
XVIII. v. 1, Amélineau and Ciasca
XIX. vv. 49–51, Maspero
XX. complete, Maspero
XXI. vv. 1, 27–40, Maspero
XXIV. vv. 13–30, Maspero; vv. 29–33, Amélineau and Ciasca

JUDGES

I. vv. 10–20, 27–36, Amélineau and Ciasca
II. vv. 1–17, Amélineau and Ciasca
IV. vv. 16–24, Maspero
V–VI. complete, Maspero
VII. vv. 1–3, Maspero
IX. vv. 40–55, Maspero
XI. vv. 38–40, Maspero
XII. vv. 5–6, Maspero; vv. 7–15, Lemm (b)
XIII. vv. 1–6, Lemm (b); vv. 7–25, Maspero
XIV. complete, Maspero
XV. vv. 1–14, Maspero
XX. vv. 16–27, Winstedt

RUTH

II. vv. 11–14, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 11, Tuki, pp. 298, 439, 565; v. 13, ibid. p. 407

JUDITH

IV. vv. 8–13, Lacau
IX. v. 12, Tuki, p. 136
XII. v. 7, Tuki, p. 212

ESTHER

A i (=XI. 2), Balestri, p. 484
IV. vv. 3–4, 6–8, 8–12, Hyvernat

These five books of the Old Testament are only known to us in the other dialects of Egypt by a few scanty fragments in Bohairic published by Lagarde, *Orientalia*, i, p. 63 seq., viz. Joshua iii. 7–17, iv. 1–9, xxiii. 1–14, and Judges xi. 30–40.

The following are the full titles of the works referred to in the foregoing table:—

AMÉLINEAU.—*Fragments de la Version thébaine de l'Écriture. Recueil de travaux, &c.*, viii, p. 57 seq.

BALESTRI.—*Sacrorum Bibliorum Fragmenta Copto-Sahidica Musei Borgiani*, vol. iii, ed. P. J. Balestri. Romae 1904.

CIASCA.—*Sacrorum Bibliorum Fragmenta Copto-Sahidica Musei Borgiani, stud. P. Aug. Ciasca ed.* Romae 1885, vol. i.

HYVERNAT.—*Album de Paléographie Copte.* Paris 1888, pp. 13, 18.

LACAU.—*Recueil de travaux, &c.*, xxiii, p. 107.

LEMM, O. VON.—(a) *Bruchstücke der Sahidischen Bibelübersetzung.* Leipzig 1885.

(b) 'Sahidische Bibelfragmente III,' in *Bulletin de l'Acad. Impér. d. Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*, xxv, no. 4.

MASPERO.—'Fragments de la Version thébaine de l'ancien Testament,' in *Mission Archéologique française*, vi, p. 130 seq. Cairo 1892. (A few corrections of the text are given from a later collation with the original MSS. by GASELEE, *Journ. of Theol. Studies*, xi, p. 251.)

TUKI.—*Rudimenta linguae Coptae.* Romae 1778.

WINSTEDT.—*Journal of Theol. Studies*, x, p. 235.

ⲁ̄

[1]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓ̈
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲡϣⲙ
ϣⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛⲁϥ · [2]ϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
[3]ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ

ⲁ̄

ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ̣
ϫⲱϥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ · [4]ⲧⲉⲣⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̄
ⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ·
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱ
ⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ·
[5]ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ

37

ⲃ̅

ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁ
ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ̈ ⲁ̅ⲛ̅·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁ
ⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
6 ⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲅ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲣⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
7 ⲧⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲅϭⲙϭⲟⲙ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲏ̄ ⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ· ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ:
8 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡϫⲱ
ⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ· ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ̈· 9 ⲉⲓⲥ
Ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϩⲱⲛ

ⲅ̅

ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ· ⲙⲡⲣ
ϣⲗⲁϩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ· ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϥⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̣ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕ
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· [11]ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲉ (*sic*) ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲥⲟⲃ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲉⲧⲓ
ⲕⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ:—
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̅·
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· [13]ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ̇ ⲙⲡ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ

ⲁ̅

ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲱ̄
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲁϩ ·
14 ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ :
7 ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ · ⲟⲩⲟ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲛⲧ
ϭⲟⲙ · ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲧⲟ
sic
ⲟⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ·
15 ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲃ̄ⲱⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ϫⲓⲛⲙ̄

ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ·
[16]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϩⲱⲃ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁϩⲟⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
[17]ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛ̣ϩ̣ⲏ̣ⲧⲟ̣ⲩ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲱⲱⲕ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩ̣ⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ· [18]ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲉ̄

ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲕϣⲁ
ϫⲉ: ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ: ⲁⲩⲱ
II [1]Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲧ
ⲧⲓⲛ· ⲛϩⲣϣⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ̣
ⲙⲉϣ̄ⲧ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ̣ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ
ϣ̄ⲧ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲕⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ

[ⲋ]

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ · ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ :
2 ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲉ
ⲣⲓⲭⲱ̇ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲟⲩϣⲏ · ⲛϭⲓ
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲙⲉ
ϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ : ⲁⲩⲱ
3 ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ̇
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ · ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ : 4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲥϩⲟ
ⲡⲟⲩ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉ̇ⲥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ · 5 ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ · ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ · ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩ̅
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ

ⲉⲧⲱⲛ · ⲛⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
6 Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϭ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ :
7 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ̇ ⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ :
8 Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲟⲩ

ⲍ

ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ · ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲁⲥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉϫⲛⲧϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲱⲣ · 9 ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩ̄
ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱ̄
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲟ :
10 Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ̇ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

Ⲏ̅

ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲥⲏⲱⲛ̇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲱⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲱϣ̅ⲥ̇ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲟϫ̅ⲡ̅ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: [12]ⲧⲉ

Ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉϯ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁ̇· ⲛⲧⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ ⲉⲓ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓ̅ⲛ ⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ· ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ̇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ̇ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ:

[14]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ̇ ⲧⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ

(two leaves missing)

ⲃ̄

ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ̇
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁ
ⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ :—
[7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲕ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲱⲕ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉ

ⲓ̄ⲃ̄

ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :
[9]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϫⲉ
ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · [10]ϩⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϥϭⲙ̣
ϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϥⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̣ⲅⲉⲣ *sic*
ⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ :
11 Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲥⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
12 ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ ·
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲧ̣

ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ϥ̅
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲱϣ̅ⲙ̅ ·
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉ̅
ⲧϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϥⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ :—
14 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ · 15 ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟ̅ⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ̇ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ (sic)
ⲛⲃ̇ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲗⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲥⲥⲟⲩⲟ·
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩ
ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧ
ⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ· ⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲁϥϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ· ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ[ϥ]
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲉ
ⲣⲓⲭⲱ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ̅

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : ⲁⲥϣⲱ
IV [1]Ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ · [2]ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ · [3]ⲛ̄ⲩϩⲱ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄
sic ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲥ *sic*
ⲛⲱⲛⲉ̇ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲛ̇ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ·
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϯⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ :—
[4]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̣ⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ̇ [5]ⲁϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛⲉ · ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁ

ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲁϩⲃ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧ̣ⲏ ⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [6]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ· ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲕϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲓ̇ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ· [7]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲧ̄ϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱϫⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ϩⲓⲑⲏ

ⲓ̄ⲥ̄

ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧ̣ⲏ̣ⲣ̣ϥ̣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ: [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟ ⲟⲣ

[ⲓ̅ⲋ̅]
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ · [9]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲱ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ · ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲕⲏ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ

[10]ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉ́ⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ·
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲩϭⲉ
ⲡⲏ̇ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ : [11]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ·
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱ
ⲱⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓϩⲏ̇
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ : [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲕ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙ
ⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̈ [13] ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ̈ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲭⲱ (sic) ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : [14] ϫⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁ
ⲛⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ

ⲓ̄ⲏ̄

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩ : [15] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · [16] ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲧ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : [17] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

[18]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩϭⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩ
ⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟï ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅
ⲥⲁϥ̀ ⲙⲛϣⲙⲧⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ : [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉïⲣⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ·
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉïⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ⲁïⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ [21]ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧ̅
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲉï
ⲱⲛⲉ · [22]ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉ

ⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲩ · 23 ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲓⲑⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲧⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲧⲥ · 24 ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ

ⲕ̄

ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲏⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ : V 1 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓ
ⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ϫⲉⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ · ⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲧ

ⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ
ϭⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: [2]ϩⲙⲡⲉϊ
Ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁϊ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲉϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲧⲏⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲛⲅⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ
ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:
[3]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ
ⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲙ·
ⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲉ: ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃ̄ⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ: [4]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲃ̄ⲉ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̣ϣⲟⲣⲡ̣
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· [5]ⲛⲁϊ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ :—
Ϩⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·

[6] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉⲛⲉ · ⲛⲉ̅
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃ̣ⲟ̣ⲗ̣ ϩ̣ⲛ̣
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉ̅
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ̈ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲣⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲉ
ⲃⲓⲱ · [7] ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ̈ ⲉⲙ̣
ⲛ̣ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

[8] ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ · ⲉⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̈ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϫ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̣̈ :
[9] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̣ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ · [10] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ·
ϩⲙ̣ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̈ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ · ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ :—
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ

[ⲕⲅ̄]

11 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁ ⲑⲁⲃ· ϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ· 12 ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϊϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥ ⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁ· ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϣⲟ ⲟⲡ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ

13 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲉ ⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲧⲟⲕⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ· ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉⲕⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲛⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ̄·

14 Ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ:

Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ· ⲡⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉⲕ

ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ · ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃⲡⲉ · ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈: VI [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲉ
Ⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲧⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲣϫ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ :—
[2]Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ

ⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ ·
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ:
[3]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ϩⲓ
ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲅⲝ · ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲁϥ

ⲛ̣̅ⲉ̣̅
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ· [7]ⲁϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ:
ϫⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̣
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡ̣ⲟ̣
ⲗ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙ̣ⲓ̣ϣⲉ̇ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̣ⲟ̣ⲟ̣ϣⲉ̇ ⲉⲩϩⲏ̣ⲕ̣
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲝ (sic) ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̣
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ: [9]ⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲑ̣ⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓ̣ⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧϭⲓ̣ⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲩⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲟⲩ:
[10]Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̣
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲧⲁⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̣ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲟ̣ⲧⲉ ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ⲛⲁⲱϣ
ⲉ̣ⲃ̣ⲟ̣ⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓ

ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̇
ⲁⲥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕ̅ⲥ̅

ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ · ⲡ
ⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ̇
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲍⲉ̇ (sic) ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲅⲝ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏ
ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ · [14]ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ : [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥ
ⲟⲟⲩ

ⲕ̄ⲍ̄

ⲛⲥⲟⲡ · [16]ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲍⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̄
ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲱⲡ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ
ⲛⲛϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ·

ⲃ̄

[18]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ · ⲙⲏ
ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϭⲱϭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲛ̄
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ: [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ
Ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ·

ⲉ̣̅

ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ̣ⲗ̣ⲁ̣ⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡ̣ⲉ ϩ̣ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲉ · ⲡⲗⲁ̣ⲟ̣ⲥ̣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̣ⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϥ̣ ⲛⲁϣⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ [21]ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ ⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ϫⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲟⲩ ϩⲗⲗⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̣ⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ

[22]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉ ϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧⲥ̄ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟ ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

[23]Ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ̣ ⲧⲡⲟⲣ

ⲛ̣ⲏ̣

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ̣
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲣⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲟϥⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲡ̣ϩⲁⲧ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ:
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣ
ⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁ (ⲥ sic)
ⲛ̄ⲗ̄ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ (sic)
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ: [26]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁϣⲧ̣ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉϥⲥ
ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛ̄ ⲛϥ
ⲥⲙⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲣⲡ
ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̈

ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲍⲁ̇ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·
ϩⲛⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ̇ ⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲩ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ:
[27]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟ
ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: VII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲃⲉ· ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲱ̣
ϭⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲙⲃ·
ⲣⲓ

ⲗ̄

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲣⲁ̣·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ̇ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁϥ
ⲕⲱ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ
ⲙⲁ· ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲇⲉ̇
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲟⲣⲅⲏ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
[2]Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ̇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲓ̣ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲃ̣ⲃⲁⲓ̣
ⲑⲏⲗ· ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉϣ
ⲧⲅⲁⲓ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲅⲁⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙ
ⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲉϥⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲃⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · 4ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲁϣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ ·
5ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ · ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲁⲃ
ⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧ̄ⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ : 6ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ†ⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲉϣⲓ̈ⲧ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ :
7ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱ

ⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲡ̣ϫ̣ⲟⲉⲓⲥ' ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ' ⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̣̈
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ' ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲟⲧϥ̣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ϭⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟ̣ⲟ̣ⲥ ⲉ̣
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ [ⲉϥ]
[ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄· ⲙⲛ̄]
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ

ⲗ̄ⲃ̣

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ· ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉ
ϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ̣
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲣⲁⲛ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲡⲁϩⲧⲕ
ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ̣ϩⲟ· [11]ⲁϥⲣ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ: ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̣ϫⲓ̣
ⲟⲩⲉ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ̣ⲁ̣
ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲟ
ⲡ̣ϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁ
ⲁ̣ⲩ̣· [12]ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ
ϭ̣ⲙ̣ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏ
ⲗ

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅

ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ · ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉ
ϭⲱⲧⲡ̅ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ · ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ · ⲛ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏ
ⲧⲛ · ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲉϥⲓ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ : 13 ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲃⲃⲟ̇ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ·
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ·
14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣ
ⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

λ̄ⲁ̣

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩ̄ϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ
ϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛϩ̄ϥ̄ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ϩ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ϥ ⲉ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲣⲁⲉⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁ
ⲣⲁⲉⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓ̈ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲙ
ⲃⲣⲉⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ·
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲣⲁ : [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
Ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϫⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛⲅ
ϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟ
ⲅⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲧⲙ̅ϩⲟⲡ̅ϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ : [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲁⲥ · [21]ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅
ⲧϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲗⲁ
ⲙⲩⲥ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟ̀ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉ́ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅
ϩⲣⲏϣⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ̀
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲥⲉⲗⲏϭ ⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲁⲧ ϥⲧⲟⲙ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ : [22]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ
ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲗⲏϭ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [23]ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲛ̅
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̅
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ

ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ : [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲣⲁ · ⲁϥ
ⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲁⲓⲛⲁ
ϩⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ · ⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲁ
ⲙⲉⲕⲁⲭⲱⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
[25]ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲃⲟⲗ · ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄ · [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲱ
ⲣ̄ϭ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲁ
ϩ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ · ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲉⲕⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ :—
VIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲗⲁϩ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ

ⲗ̄ⲍ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲅⲁⲓ · ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣ
ⲣⲟ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲕ̄ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲉ
ⲕⲁϩ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ :
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟ
ⲗⲉ̄ ⲛ̣ⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̄ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ · ⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ : [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉ̄ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲅ
ⲁⲓ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ̄ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ̄ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲙⲡ̄ⲣⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲏⲕ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧ · [5]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϯ
ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ

ⲉⲣⲟⲛ̀ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ̀
ⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲛ̀ ⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲛ̀ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ̣ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ̀ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲉ· [7]ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲣⲕ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̄
ϯⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [8]ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓϩⲱⲛ̀ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ

ⲗ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ̄ⲕ̄
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ̀
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ̀ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲅⲁⲓ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
Ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥϭⲙⲡϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ̀ ⲉ
ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟ̣
ⲗⲓⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲓ
ϣⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲏ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ·
[14]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲓ · ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ · ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩ̅
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲟ ⲛⲛⲛⲣⲟϥ (*sic*) ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : [15]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲛ
ⲁⲩ · ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
[17]ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲙ̅
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :—
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ
ⲉϫⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲕ̅ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲣ
ⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ̅
ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲣⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ϫⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ϯⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· [20]ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
Ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲙ̅

ⲉ̇ⲧⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ̇ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓ
ⲥⲁ ⲏ̣ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲉⲙ
ⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛ
ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ϫⲓ̣
ⲥⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ[ⲡⲉ·]
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉ̣ⲓ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ[ⲙ]

ⲙ̄ⲁ̄
ⲃ̣ⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲣ̣ⲉⲛⲁï ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̣ⲁï
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉïⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲛⲁï ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲥⲱⲟⲩ̇ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩϫⲁï ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ
[ⲡⲱ]ⲧ : [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ
ⲣ̣ⲟ̣ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ
ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛ̣ⲉ̣
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲓ · ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̣ · ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ

ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲣ *sic*
ⲉⲡⲧⲏϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ : [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϣⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ
ϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲓ · [27]ϣⲁ
ⲧⲏⲛϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧ̄ϥ ⲛ̄ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
[28]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲓ̈ⲉ ϣⲁⲉ
ⲛⲉϩ · ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ (sic)
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · [29]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣ
ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ : ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
IX [1]Ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ

ⲙ̄ⲃ̄

ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩ̄ⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲟϭ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩ̄ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · [2]ⲁⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ́ ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲙⲋ̅

[3]ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ (sic) ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ·
[4]ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ· ⲉⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ
ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈: [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ

ⲋ̅

ϫⲛⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲉⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ· ⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϩϥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ (sic)
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ· ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓ
ⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲙⲛⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲕⲁϩ· ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ

[ⲗ]

ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲉⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ· ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲣⲡ: [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲱ̣ϣ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲥ̣ⲁϩⲟⲩ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ· [8]ⲉⲙⲛϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟ

[ⲙ̄ⲁ]

ⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲟϣ̄ϥ ⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏ
ⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
Ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱ̄
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲓ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩ̣ⲛ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ̣ⲥ̣ⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ·

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉ̅
ⲥⲟⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ̇· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ
ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲣⲏⲥ̣ⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲓ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ̣ⲧϩ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲗϭⲉ· ⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲗⲁⲧⲃ̣ⲥ̣ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲗⲁ
[ϩ]ⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟ̇ ⲙ
[ⲡ]ⲗϭⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
[ⲟ]ⲉⲓⲕ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
[ⲧⲁ]ⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲩ
ϣ̣ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲩⲣϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ·

[12]ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ: [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ
ⲛϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ̇
ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙ̣ⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ· [14]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ̇ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ

ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ: [16]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ Ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲏⲙⲉ [16]ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲣ ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ

ⲙ̄ⲉ̄

ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ· ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉ̄ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̄ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓ ⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ· [18]ⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲙ· ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̄ ⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ· ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲏϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲱⲥⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ
ⲃⲣⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ· ⲛ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲡⲗϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ: [20]ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲓ̈ⲕ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲛⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ·
[21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ̀ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄

ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ:
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϣⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲥⲉⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ· ⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲥⲉϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:—
[23]ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱ̄·
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲫⲓⲣⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲃⲉⲏⲣⲱⲑⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲁⲣⲉⲓⲙ·
[24]ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱⲣ̄ⲕ̄
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̇ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲣⲙ
Ⲣⲙ̣ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱ
ⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲧⲉⲛⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [26]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ · ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ

ⲙ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
[27]ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱ
ⲅⲏ̣ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲥⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ : [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉ̣ⲧⲛⲣϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
[29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣ̄ⲧ̄ · ⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲉϥⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉϥⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛ
ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ ⲛⲁï·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ: 30 ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ϩⲓⲟ̣ⲏ̣ ⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲩⲥ (sic)
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̣
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲁϩ· ⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲛ̇ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇

ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ
ϩⲱⲃ̅· 31 ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲏⲧⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣ̅ⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ· 32 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ·
ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ̇ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
33 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅
ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲙ̅ⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩ

ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ̇
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲉ
ⲧⲃ̄ⲉⲡⲁï ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩ
ϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
. . . . ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁ
. . . . ⲛⲁϥ: X [1] ⲛⲧⲉ
Ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ
ϭ̣ⲓ̈ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ̣
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩ̣ⲱ
ⲛ̣ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ

ⲛ̄

ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲣⲟ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲱ̂ⲛ (sic)
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ï̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ [2] ⲁⲩ
ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ: ⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲱⲛ̇ (sic) ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ
[3] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ̣ⲣ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲗⲁⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲫⲉⲓ̣ⲣ̣ⲁ̣ⲱ̄

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄
ϫⲁⲃⲓ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟ
ϫⲟⲗⲟⲙ· ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· [4]ϫⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :—
[5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϭⲓⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟ
ϫⲟⲗⲟⲙ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ̇ ⲁⲩϯ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
Ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲏ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉ· ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲁⲭⲏ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟ̅
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·
[7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓ̈ⲏ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ· ϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ: [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
Ⲉ̣ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ̄
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄

ⲛ̣̅ⲃ̣̅

ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· [10]ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲥ
ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱ
ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲑⲃⲃ̣ⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ̄
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲏ
ⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ· [11]ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲣ̣ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̣ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ

ⲛ̄ⲧ̄

ⲃⲏⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ:
Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ
ⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ: [12]ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
Ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏ
Ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ· ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ· ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡϩⲱ
ⲧⲡ̄ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ

ⲡ̅ⲁ̅

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ̇ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲉ·
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ϫⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: 16 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ̇ ⲁⲩϩⲟ
ⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ̇ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ·
17 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ϩⲉ̇ ⲉⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ· 18 ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲛ
ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲉ̅

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ· 19 ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱ ⲁϫⲛ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲁϫⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲛ: 20 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣϫ: 21 ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ

ⲡ̅ⲉ̅

Ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲕⲏ
ⲇⲁ· ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϯ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲗⲁⲥ: [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ·
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ· ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲇⲟ

ⲗⲁⲙ· [24]ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ:
Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲁ
ⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ
[25]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ
ϣⲗⲁϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ

(one leaf missing)

(top line erased)
ⲧⲥ · [37]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲕⲟⲥ̀ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ · ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ · ⲉⲁϥ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ · [38]ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
Ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ ·
ⲁⲩϭⲱ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ [39]ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥ
ⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛ̄ϩ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩ

[ⲛ̄ⲏ̄]
ϫⲁ̈ⲓ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ
[40]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ · ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ·
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲩ
ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·

ⲡ̣ⲑ̣
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ · [41] ϫⲓⲛⲕⲁ
ⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲍⲁ · ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲅⲟ
ⲥⲟⲙ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ · [42] ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ̇ϥ *(sic)*
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲣⲏⲩ · ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :
XI [1] Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲁⲃ̇ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲣⲣⲱⲛ *(sic)* · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ́

ϥ̄
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲍⲓⲫ ·
[2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲃⲁⲁ̇ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲫⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣ ·
[3] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲁ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲕⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉ̣̅

ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ
[ⲡⲧⲟⲟ]ⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̣ⲓ
ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲉⲭⲉ̣ⲙ
[4][ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ]
[ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ]
ⲧ̣ⲏ̣ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕ̣ⲉⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ · ⲉⲩⲟϣ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩⲁ̣ⲧⲉⲩ
ⲁϣⲏ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉ̅
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛϩⲉ̅
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ · [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

[ⲋ̣]

[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩ̣ⲁ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ϩ̣ⲏ̣ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̣
ϫⲉⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ (sic)
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲃⲗⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲟⲃϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ :—
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲉ̇ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ · ⲁϥ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ

[ⲍ̅ⲁ̅]

[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱ̅ⲛ̅
ⲧⲛⲟϭ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲥⲉ̣
ⲙ̣ⲱⲙ̣ⲁⲛ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲓ̣̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ· ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩ
ϫⲁ̈ⲓ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
Ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ
ⲁϥⲃⲗⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲟ
ⲃϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩ
ⲟⲩ

ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ :—
[10]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ· ⲁ̅
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϥⲉ́ ⲛⲱⲛ̄ϩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϥⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲣⲟ
ⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣ·
ⲱⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣ
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ·
13 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ · ϣⲁ
ⲧ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲙⲁⲩⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ · 14 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥ

ⲍ̄ⲃ̄

ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ · 15 ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲙ
ⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ : 16 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲅⲟ
ⲥⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲇⲓⲛⲏ

ϩ̅ⲡ̅
ⲡⲕ̣ⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲡ̅
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲡ̅ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϩⲱⲧ̅ⲡ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ̇ ⲉ̅
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ̇ ⲏ̣
[17] ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲥⲁ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲭⲉⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲏ̣ⲕ ⲉ̅
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲥⲏⲉⲓ̅ⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̀ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ (sic) ⲉ̅
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ̇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ: [18] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̅ⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[19] ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ̇ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲑⲣⲟⲩ (sic) ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ̇ [20] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲟ̣ϣ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ· ⲉⲥⲉϭ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ:
[21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲏ̈ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ϫⲁⲃⲓⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲱⲑ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [22]ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲛⲅⲁⲍⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅

ϩⲛⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ: [23]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉ̄ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ:—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϯ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲉⲁϥⲡ
ⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲛ
ⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ: XII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ϫⲁⲛⲏⲥ

ⲝ̅ⲉ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲙ̣ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ · ϫⲓⲛⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̅
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ̀ ϫⲓ̅
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ̇ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲉⲓ̅ⲣ · [2]ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲥⲓϩ̣ⲱⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲛ̄ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁ ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲧ̄ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲟⲕ · ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ · [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ̇ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩ
ⲱ

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ·
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲩ · ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ̣ · ϫⲓⲛ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲏϩⲱⲑ
ⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ : [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲱⲅ̄ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ
ⲥⲁⲛ̄ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲅⲓⲅⲁⲥ ·
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛϩⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ ·
[5]ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲓ̅
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ
ⲙⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲭⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲓⲛ ·
ⲧⲙⲁⲭⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ

ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ̇ ⲛ̣ⲧⲟϣ̣
ⲛⲥⲏϩⲱⲛ ⲡⲣ̣ⲣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ · [6]ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ̄
ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ϩⲁ
ⲧⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̇
ⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁⲅⲁⲇⲁ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲝ̄ⲋ̄

ⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲭ̣ⲗⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ :
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϯⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉ̣ⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ · ⲙⲡⲉⲫⲉ

[ⲝⲍ]

ⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ · 9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ̈ ·
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ · 10 ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ · ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ·
11 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ ·
12 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲁⲙ ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ ·
13 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲥⲉⲓ ·
14 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑ ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲑ ·
15 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ ·
16 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ ·
17 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁ.ⲫⲟⲩϩ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ ·

18 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲕ ·
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ·
19 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲙ ·
20 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱ̄ ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲑ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲍⲉⲓⲫ
21, 22 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲭ ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲑ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ
23 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲣ ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲓⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
24 ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ ·
ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲯⲓⲥ : XIII 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ
ϣⲉ

ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· [2]ⲁⲩⲱ
7 Ⲡⲁïⲛⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ· ⲡ̣ⲅ̣ⲉⲥⲓ̣
ⲣⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ [3]ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁ
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲫⲩ̄ⲥ *sic*
ⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ· ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱ
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲅⲉⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ [4]ϩⲛⲑ
ⲁⲓ

ⲍ̄ⲏ̄

ⲙⲁⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕ
ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲍⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲁⲫⲉⲕ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ· ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲁ
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲉⲙⲁⲑ· [6]ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ· ϫⲓⲛⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲓⲉⲫⲱⲉ·
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲙ

ⲝ̄ⲑ̄

ⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ· [7]ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲱϣ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̄
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡ
ⲧⲟϣ [8]ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩ

ⲃⲏⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̄ⲥⲏⲥ ⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ· ⲁϥⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲡ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[9]ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ̇ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙ̣ⲓ̣
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲃⲁⲛ· [10]ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇
ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲣⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄
ⲙⲱⲛ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄

ⲛⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲕⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ *sic*
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲉⲓ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲁï *sic*
ⲉⲉⲗⲭⲁ· 12 ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ
ⲱⲅ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧ *sic*
ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ· ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲛϩⲉ
ⲁⲣⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ·
ⲡⲁï ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲛⲅⲓⲅⲁⲥ· ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:
13 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ·

ⲟ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϭⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟ̄ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·
14 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϯ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁï
Ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲟϣϥ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲣⲟ

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅

ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ:
[15]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲁ
ⲣⲟⲏⲣ̇ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̅·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ [17]ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲓⲃⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛⲃⲁ
ⲙⲱⲑ· [18]ⲙⲛⲙ̣ⲁⲁⲇ̣
ⲃ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲁⲥⲥ̣ⲁ· ⲙⲛⲙⲁ
ⲕⲉⲇⲙⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲓⲫⲁⲁⲑ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲉⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓ
ⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ·
[21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲱⲛ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙ̣· ⲙⲛⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙⲛϩⲣⲟ
ⲃⲉⲕ· ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲓⲱⲛ· [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ

ⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲁⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲣⲉϥϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :
[23]ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇ̣ⲉ̣ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ · ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ : [24]ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲉ
..ϊⲁⲥⲏⲣ · ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ⲙ̣
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ ·
ⲛ̣

ⲟ̣̅ⲅ̣̅

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲇ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ·
[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̅
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ̣
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲣⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ̇ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ̣ⲥⲏⲫⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ̇ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲃⲟⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̣ⲁⲁⲁ̣ⲙ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲇⲁⲓ
ⲃⲱⲛ · [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲛ
ⲁⲇ̣ⲉⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲑⲁⲣⲕⲁⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ̇ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉ
ⲃⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲣ

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅

ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲧⲟϣ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲑ · ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙ̅
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · [28]ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̣̅ⲛⲉⲩ (sic)
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ : [29]ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲱⲅ̅ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ̇ ϣⲙⲛⲧ
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · [31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲇⲁⲣⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ · ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲅ̇ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲉⲓⲣ̇ ⲡ̣
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ : [32]ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲛ̅
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ̇ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ

ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃ· ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̀
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ̀ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ:

XIV 1 ⲀⲨⲱ ⲛⲁï ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̀ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ· ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁϥϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲉ̀
ⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̀
ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ̀ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ 2 ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ

[ⲟⲉ]

ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ̀ 3 ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
4 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ̀
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ· ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲙⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲱϣⲉ̀
ⲉⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

[ⲟ̅ⲋ̅]

ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · [5]ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ · ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ : [6]ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϊ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ̇ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ
ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛ[ⲧⲟⲕ] ⲛ̄ⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄

[ⲉ̅]

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ
ⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ · [7]ⲛⲉⲓϩⲛ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ
ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϊⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ·
[8]ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϊ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲥⲡ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϊⲧⲁⲁⲧ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲁϩ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ [ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̄]
[ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄]
[ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄]
[ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ]

ⲉ̅

ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ[ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ]
[10] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ̅
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ : ⲧⲙⲉϩ
ϩⲙⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁï ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ϩⲛϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅

ⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ · [11] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ
ⲙⲟï ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓ̣ⲟⲩⲟïϣ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ · ϯ
ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟ̣ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲉϩⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲛ̣ :
[12] Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ϯⲁⲓ
ⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉï
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̣
ⲉⲡⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϩⲟⲟ̣ⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ̣
ϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲟ̣ϭ̣ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲟ̣ⲣϫ

ⲟ̅ⲏ̅

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ :—
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ̀ ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲉ
ⲫⲟⲛⲏ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲕ̣ⲉⲛⲁⲍ ⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ· 14 ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲱⲡ̣
ⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ̀ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲁ
ϩϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ̀ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· 15 ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ̀ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲃ· ⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲛⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ : XV 1 ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲇⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϯⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲓⲁ· ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲛ̀
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ·
2 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ̀ ⲙ̄ⲑⲁ

ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲗϩ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̣
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛ̣ⲏ̣ⲕ̣
ϣⲁⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃ̣ⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲕ
ⲣⲁⲃⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲁⲕⲥⲉⲛ̄ⲁⲭⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ̇ ⲉ̄
ϫⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣ
ⲛ̣ⲏ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲥⲱⲣⲱ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲥⲁⲣⲁⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ⲙ
ⲙⲗϩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄
ϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· [6]ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅ̣. ⲗⲁ
ⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ

ⲡ̄

ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ·· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲱ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲱⲛ̀ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· 7 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛ̣
ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟ
ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫ̄
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ· ⲧⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲧ̣ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲧⲁï
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲉⲙⲓⲛ̄ⲧ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲏ
ⲅⲏ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲉ̄
ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ́ⲧⲉ̣
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲱ
ⲅⲏⲗ· 8 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲟ̣ⲛⲱⲙ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ̀ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥ· ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ⲡⲁï ⲉ
ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲟⲛⲱ̣ⲙ·
ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·
ⲧⲁï ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲣⲁ
ⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ· 9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲭⲑ.ⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲱ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲓⲉⲃⲁ
ⲁⲗ

ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀
ⲓ̈ⲁⲣⲓⲙ · 10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄
ⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲁⲗ · ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲓⲣⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲁⲣⲓⲙ · ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲭⲁⲥⲗⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫ̄
sic
ⲧⲡⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ · 11 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̄ ·
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲥⲟⲭⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ

ⲡ̄ⲁ̣

ⲛⲁⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · 12 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ :
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲟ
ⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ·
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ̀ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲁ
ⲃⲱⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ·
ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲡ̣ⲃ̣̄

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲣⲱⲛ· [14]ⲁⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲉ
ⲫⲟⲛⲏ ⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ (sic)
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ· ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲓ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̣̄ⲡ̣ⲁⲱⲑ̣
ⲗ̣ⲙⲉⲓ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲭⲓ
ⲙⲁ: [15]ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁ
ⲃⲓⲣ· ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ϫⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ· ϯ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲭⲁ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲍ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁ
ⲗⲉⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
[18]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ (sic)· ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲱ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· [19]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲧ · ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲑⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲟⲛⲁⲓ
ⲑⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ
ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲅⲟⲛⲁⲓⲑⲗⲁⲁⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ :
[20]ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ · [21]ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲧϣⲟ
ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̄ⲉⲇⲱⲙ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲏⲗⲉⲓ̈ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲁ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲁⲥⲱⲣ · [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲅ
ⲙⲁ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉⲅⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲏⲗ
[23]ⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲡ̄ⲅ̄

ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲙⲁⲛ ·
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲗⲙⲁⲑ ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ·
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲁⲥⲱⲣ · [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲏⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲱⲗⲙⲁⲇⲁ · [27]ⲙⲛ̄
ⲥⲉⲣⲅⲁⲣⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲑ · [28]ⲙⲛ̄
ⲭⲟⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲱⲗⲁ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲣ
ⲥⲏⲃⲉⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲏ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ·
[29]ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̄
ⲕⲟⲕ · ⲁⲥⲟⲙ
[30]ⲙⲛ̄ⲉⲗⲑⲱⲩ̈ⲇⲁⲇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ ·
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ · [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲗⲁⲇⲁⲇ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲑⲉⲛⲛⲁ · [32]ⲙⲛ̄

ⲡ̅ⲁ̅

ⲡ̣ⲉⲗⲁⲃⲱⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲗⲱ · ⲙⲛⲉⲣⲉ̣
ⲙⲱⲑ · ϫⲟⲩⲧ
ϥ̣ⲧⲧⲉ̣ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ
[33] ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡ̣
ⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ · . ⲁⲥ̣ⲧⲁⲱⲗ ·
ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥⲥⲁ · [34] ⲙⲛϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁ̣
ⲛⲱ · ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲑⲱⲑ · [35] ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲟ̣
ⲇ̣ⲟⲗⲗⲁ̣ⲙ · ⲙⲛ
ⲗ̣ⲉⲙ̣ⲉⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲱⲭⲱ · ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ · [36] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣ
ⲅ̣ⲁⲣⲓ̣ⲙ̣ · ⲙⲛⲇ̣ⲁⲣ
ⲅⲏⲣⲁ · ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥϥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ :
[37] ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲁ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̄
ⲇⲁⲥⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ
ⲅⲇⲁⲗⲅⲁⲇ · [38] ⲙⲛ

ⲧⲁⲗ̣ⲁⲗ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓⲁ · ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲕⲁⲣⲉ
ⲏⲗ · [39] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲭⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲇⲉⲗⲉⲁ̣ ·
[40] ⲙⲛⲭⲁⲃⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲭⲟ̣ⲉⲥ · ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗ̣ⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲥ · [41] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛⲃⲁ
ⲅⲁⲇⲓⲉⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛⲱⲙⲁⲛ · ⲙⲛ
ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁⲛ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ·
[42] ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲑⲁⲕ̣ⲁⲛⲱⲭ · [43] ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲓ̈ⲁ̣ⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲓⲙ̣ · [44] ⲙⲛⲕⲓⲗⲁⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲉϩⲉⲓ̄ ·
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲓ̄ⲃ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲥⲁ · ⲙⲛⲉⲗ̣
ⲱⲙ · ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ :
[45] Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ

ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ · [46]ϫⲓⲛ
ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ · ⲓⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲁ · ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ · ⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲏ
ⲇⲱⲑ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [47]ⲁⲥⲓⲇⲱⲑ̇
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲣⲙ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲡⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·
[48]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ̇ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ · ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲣ ·
ⲓⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲑⲉⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲱⲭⲁ · [49]ⲙⲛⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁ · ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ · [50]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲱ̣
ⲣ

ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲙ · [51]ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲟⲥⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲟⲩ · ⲙⲛⲗ̣ⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ · ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [52]ⲉ̣ⲣⲉⲙ · ⲙⲛ
ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟ
ⲙⲁ · [53]ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲙⲉⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲭ̣ⲟⲩ ·
ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁ ·
[54]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁ · ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ·
ⲙⲛⲥⲱⲣⲁⲓⲑ · ⲯⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ·
[55]ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲓⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛ
ⲭⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲃ · ⲙⲛⲓⲧⲁⲛ̣
[56]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ · ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲁⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ · [57]ⲙⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁ · ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ

ⲡ̄ⲥ̄

ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ·
[58] ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲟⲩⲣ · ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲣ · [59] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲑ ·
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲙ ·
ⲥⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ :
[59a] ⲑⲉⲉⲕⲱ · ⲙⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ · ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲫⲁⲅⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛⲉⲧ̣
ⲁⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲙ · ⲙⲛⲧⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥ̣ⲱ
ⲃⲏⲥ · ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲓⲙ ·
ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲏⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲭⲱ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [60] ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑ
ⲃⲁⲗ̀ ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥⲱⲑⲏⲃⲁ · ⲥⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
[61] ⲇⲁⲃⲇⲁⲃⲁⲣⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲙ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲱⲛ̣
[62] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲭⲟⲍⲁ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲫⲗⲁⲍⲱ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲙ ·
ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ·
ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [63] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲡⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ·
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲥ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̈ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ,
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ : XVI [1] ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ

ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ̇ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϫⲓⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ·
ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ̇ ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ̣ ·
[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲙ̣ⲙ̣
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ

ⲡ̄ⲍ̄

ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ :
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · [5]ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ : ⲁⲧⲁ̣ⲁⲣⲱ̣ⲑ̣
Ⲏⲛⲟⲣⲟⲭ̣ · ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲑⲱⲣⲱ̄
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲍⲁⲣⲁ
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̇
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̇ⲓ̈ⲕⲁⲑ̣ⲙⲱ̄
ϫⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ⲛⲑⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙ̣ · ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ ⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲑⲏⲛⲁⲥⲁ · ⲙⲛ

ⲡ̄ⲏ̄

ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲱ
ⲑⲁ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲁⲭⲱ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ · ⲙⲛ̣
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲓⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲭⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓ̈ⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣ · ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲙⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ · ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧϥ
ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲫⲁ
ⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ · ⲛϥϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲛϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲁⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ

ⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛϭⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ: XVII [1] ⲁⲩϣⲱ
Ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ· ⲙⲁⲭⲓ̈ⲣ
ⲡϣⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· ⲡⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ· ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡ̣ⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲛⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁ
ⲥⲁⲛ· [2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲛϣⲱϫⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲍⲟⲩⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲁ·
ⲗⲉⲃ

ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲓⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲭⲉⲙ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ́
ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ· ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ: [3] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ̀ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ· ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛϣⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲁⲁⲇ· ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲅⲗⲁ· ⲙⲛⲙⲉⲗ
ⲭⲁ· ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ·
[4] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲗⲉ

ϥ

ⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ̄ⲛⲏⲃ (sic)· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲛ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲓ̈ⲱⲧ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲥⲕⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ϫⲓ̄
ⲁⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲁ̣ⲗⲉⲫ· ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· [6]ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ·
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ̇ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ϫⲡ: [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲠⲈ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲁⲏⲗⲁⲛⲁⲇ·
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲛⲁⲑ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲥⲏⲃ· ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ̇ ⲛⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ·

[8]ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ ⲉⲥϩⲓϫ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ: ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁ· ⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲗ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲛ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ· ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁⲧⲉ· [10]ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

ϥ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉï̈ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ· ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲇⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟ ⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ· [12]ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ

ϥⲃ̄

ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲁϩ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉϫ̄
ⲛⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ·
ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [14]ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕ
ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲏⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲥ̄

ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲟϣ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈: [15]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉϣ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ̈· ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ̇· ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ· ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲡ̣ⲟ̣
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
[16]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲧⲛ ⲁ̄ⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ̇ ⲉⲩⲥⲟ̣
ⲧⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ̣
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲡⲉ.
ⲛ̣ϩ̣ⲁⲱ· ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲓ
ⲥⲁⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̄ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲥⲏ
ⲗⲱ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱ
ⲕ

ϥⲉ̄

ⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩϯϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲥⲏⲗⲱ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ̄ ϩⲛⲥⲏⲗⲱ̄ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏ·
ⲫ

ϥⲋ

[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲉϫ
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲃⲇⲁ
ⲣⲓⲧⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲛ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ·
ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲗⲟⲩ
ⲍⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ..
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲑⲟⲣⲉⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ·
ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲱ
ϣⲛ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲁⲗ·
ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁ
ⲣⲓⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ· ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ

ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲅⲁ
ⲍⲉⲓ̈ⲛ· ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲏ
ⲅⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲫⲑⲱ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲛ
ⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲙ· ⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲫⲁ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲛ· ϫⲓⲛⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ

ϥϛ

ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉⲟⲛⲛⲁⲙ· ⲉ·
. . . ⲡ . . . ⲛ̄ⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲱ
ⲅⲏⲗ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁ
ⲙⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲅⲁ
ⲗⲓⲁⲱⲑ· ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲱⲛ· ⲛⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥ
ⲁ

ϥ̄ⲏ̄

ⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁ
ⲣⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ 19 ⲉ
ϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ϫⲓⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲛⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲟ
ⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ· ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ· ⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲉ̣
ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ· 20 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ·

ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ· ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ: 21 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲙⲉⲣⲅ̣ⲁⲥⲓⲥ·
22 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲣ̣ⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ⲁⲙⲃ̣ⲣⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲥⲁⲛⲉ·
23 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲉ̣ⲙ̣·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲁⲣⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ·
24 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲣⲫⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲓⲣⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲟ

ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̣ⲣⲁⲙⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲏⲣⲱⲑ ·
[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲛⲏ̣
[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲁ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲣⲥ̣ⲏ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲁ̣ⲥⲉⲛ
[28]ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ
ⲙⲱⲑ̇ ϊⲁⲣⲓⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ · ⲧⲁϊ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ : XIX [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲙⲉ
ϩ

ϥⲑ

ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ϊⲟⲩⲇⲁ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲣ
ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲱ̣
ⲗⲁⲇⲁⲁⲙ · [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲣⲥⲱⲗⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲱⲗⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲁⲥⲟⲛ ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲗⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲕⲉⲗⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲛⲑⲁⲭⲉⲃⲉⲃ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲑⲁⲣⲱⲑ ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ ·

ⲣ̄

ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̓ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲉⲑⲉⲣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϥⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̓ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
[8]ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲉϊⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲉⲕ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϊⲉⲛ̣ⲉⲑ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ · ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · [9]ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ · ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣ̣ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁϊ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣⲛⲉ ⲡⲁϊ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ̇ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱ̄
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ :

[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃ̣ⲟ̣ⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣ̣ⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ·
ⲉⲥⲉⲇⲉⲛⲅⲱ
ⲗⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ·
[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲅⲉⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ· ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲥⲉⲇ
ⲇⲟⲩⲏ· ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡ̣ⲙ̣ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ ⲛⲃ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̈
ⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ· ⲉϫⲛ

[ⲣ̅ⲁ̅]
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲭⲁⲥ
ⲉ̣ⲗ̣ⲱ̣ⲑⲁⲓ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲇⲁⲃⲁ̣ⲓ̣ⲣⲱⲑ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲁⲫ̣ⲁⲣ̣·
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲅ̣ⲉⲑ̣ⲏ̣·
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲥⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲣ̣ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁ· ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲣ· ⲁ̣ⲟⲍⲁ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧ̣ⲟ̣
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ· ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲁⲙⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲅⲉⲫⲏ̣ⲗ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̅ⲃ̅

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲉⲙⲧⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲙⲁⲛ ·
[16]ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ :
[17]Ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲁⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉϩ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϊⲁⲍⲏⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲗⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ · [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲣⲓⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲉⲛ
ⲑⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲁ

ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲑ · [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲥ · [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲙⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϊⲉⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲫⲁⲓⲥⲏⲥ · [22]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲑⲁⲓ
ⲑⲱⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁϊⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
[23]Ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϊⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ :
[24]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ̇ ⲙⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲗ̣ⲉⲗⲉⲛⲉⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲉⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲟⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁⲫ · [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲗⲓ̣ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲁⲥⲁ : ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲣⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲃⲁ̣ⲛⲁⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲛ · [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲙⲡⲣⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉϫⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲓⲧⲁⲫⲏ̣ⲉⲑⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̇ ⲙ

ⲣ̄ⲅ̄

ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲁⲫⲑ̣ⲁ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲑⲉⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲛⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲱⲃⲁ ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲙⲉⲗ · [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲁⲁⲫ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲁⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛⲑⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ · [29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧ̣ⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲫⲁⲥⲥⲁⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁⲥⲓⲫ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ·

ⲣ̅ⲁ̣

ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲗⲉⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲟⲥ̣ⲟⲃ
30 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲫⲉⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲛ̣
31 ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ :
32 ⲀⲨⲰ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ
33 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲟⲟⲗⲁⲙ̣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲗⲁⲓ̣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲙ̣ⲓⲉⲅ̅ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲃⲱⲕ ·
ⲁⲩ́ⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲇⲱⲇ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲉϥⲧⲟϣⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
34 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ⲉⲛⲁ · ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲛⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱ
ϭⲉ́ ⲉⲁⲥⲏⲣ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁ
ⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ·
35 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲃⲧ · ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱ̣ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲁ̣ⲑ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲇ . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ⲉⲛⲉ̣ⲣⲉⲧ
[36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲙⲁ̣ⲑ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱⲣ·
[37]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲇⲉ̣ⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ· [38]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁ̣ⲣⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙ̣·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃ̣ⲁⲓⲑ̣ⲥⲁⲙ̣ⲩ̣ⲥ
[39]ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ:
[40]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ
[41]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁ· ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲙ̣ⲩⲥ·

ⲣ̄ⲉ̣̄

[42]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲃⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥ̣ . . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲗⲁⲇ̣ⲁ
[43]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲗⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̄
[44]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲕⲁⲑⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲃ . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ . . ⲃ̣ⲁ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣
[45]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲍⲱⲣ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲛ . . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ . . . . . .̄
[46]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ̣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̣ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛ̣
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ· ⲡ̣
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲡ
ⲡⲏ· [48]ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅

ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
[48a] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲉϫϩϫⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟ
ϫϩϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ : [47] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁ
ⲙⲉⲭ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ · ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲗⲁⲥⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ · [47a] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ
ⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ϭⲱ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲉⲗⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲥⲛϣⲟ̇ⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ · [49] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟϣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
[50] ϩⲓⲧⲛ̇ⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ

(two leaves missing)

ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ: [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ·
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ

[ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅]

ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ [10]ϫⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲑ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟϭⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ· ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲓ̄ⲃ̄
ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱ̄ⲛ̄
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ
ⲧⲃ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲧ . .
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑ
ⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·
ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲑ̄ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲫⲩⲗⲏ :
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ · ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲑⲉ .
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲱⲑ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ
ⲇ̄ ⲡ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲓⲥ (sic) · [19]ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ · ⲙⲛ
ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲁⲑ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̈
ⲧⲏⲥ · ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲁⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙⲉ · [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲉϥ
ϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ · ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲙⲛ̄

[ⲣⲓⲉ̄]

ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲉⲍⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅⲉⲃⲥⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲣⲱ̄
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ϥ
ⲇ̄ ⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :—
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲗⲕⲱ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲃⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · [24]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ

[ⲣⲓⲁ̅]
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲱⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲭ̣ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ·
[26]ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛⲧⲉ́
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̣ⲁⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ:
[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲉⲗⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϩⲱⲧⲃ: ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ̀ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲃ̅ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ: [28]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲓⲥⲱ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲃⲃⲁⲙ̣
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [29]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲇ̄ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :—

[30] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁ ⲥⲏⲣ · ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁⲛ̇ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲃⲁⲱ̄ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · [31] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲭⲉⲗ ⲛⲁⲑ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲇ̄ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·

[32] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲓ̄ⲉ̄

ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ ⲗⲓⲙ · ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̇ · ⲛⲁ ⲇⲉⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓ ⲗⲁⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲅ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [33] ⲙⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [34] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁ ⲣⲓ ⲛ̣ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟ̣ϫⲡ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ

[ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅]

ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁ ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [35]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁ̀ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϣⲟⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:

[36]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̇ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲥ· [37]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲉⲇⲁⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲇ̅ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:

[38]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ· ⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲓⲛ̇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [39]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̅ⲛ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲁ̅ ϥⲧⲟ · [40]ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [41]ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϩⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ̇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ [42]ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :—
[42a]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [42b]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ
ⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
[42c]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ· [42d]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ· [43]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲏ
ⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ: [44]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ· ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃ̄ⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ· [45]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ·
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ:
XXII [1] ⲡⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲥ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡ̣ⲁϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ̄ [2]ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ [3]ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛ
ⲏⲩ

[ⲣ̄ⲓ̄ⲑ̄]

ⲛⲛⲉϊϩⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ̄ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
[4]ⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ̄· ⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ̇
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϊ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· [5]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁ

ⲣ̄ⲕ̄

ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ̇ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ⲛⲧⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲁⲕⲧⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ · ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏï : [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϯ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ̇ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁ̄ïⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
Ⲣⲉïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏï ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ

ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ̈ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ̄ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ·
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟϣⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ : [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲏ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ

[ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲁ̄]

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϩⲛⲥⲏⲗⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ·
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄ⲛ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁⲩⲕ
ⲱⲧ

[ⲣⲕ̅ⲃ̅]
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲏⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:
11 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̇ ⲛⲟ̣ⲩ
ϣⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ· ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙ
ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ⲕⲣ̣ⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:

12 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲥⲏⲗⲱ̇ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ̇ ⲙⲫⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ· 14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ̇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·

(one leaf missing)

ⲋ

ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲡⲉ ·
ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ : [21] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ
ⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
[22] ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲉ̄
ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡ

ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲙⲉ · ϫⲉⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ·
[23] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁ̅ⲛ̅
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲗⲓⲗ · ⲏ ϣⲟⲩ
ϩⲏⲛⲉ · ⲏ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ·

[ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅]

[24]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁï
ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥ̇ ⲉⲛⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉ̇ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ϫⲉ (sic)
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ̄ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ̄
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲉ̣ⲣⲛⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲙ̄
ⲙⲟ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· [26]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï
ⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲉⲕ̣ⲱⲧ
ⲛ̣ⲧⲉï̈ϣⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁⲛ· [27]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̣ⲧⲟ̣ϥ
ⲡⲉï̈ϩⲱⲃ̣ ⲉϥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ̇
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲁï

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̇ⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲙⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ· [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁ̄
ⲡⲁϊ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϊ
ϩⲉ· ⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ϫⲱⲙ̇ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ·
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥⲡⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ̄
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ· ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲃⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁⲛ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉ
sic ⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁ̄·

ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲍ̄

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ: [29]ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ̄
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϊϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϊ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ̇
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϊ· ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ:—
[30]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲏⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁ ⲅⲱⲅⲏ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ· ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄ⲛ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲩ: [31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ ⲏⲃ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ̄· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ :—

[32]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲙⲛⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩ ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ

ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
[33] ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲱϣϭⲉ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲉϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ:
[34] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲩ
ⲉ

ⲣⲕⲑ

ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: XXIII [1] ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲗ
ⲗⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣ
ⲁⲓ̈

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅

ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ :— [2] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲗ ⲗⲟⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ · ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̈ⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩ · [3] ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ̇ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ

ⲧⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲛ · [4] ⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟ ⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ⲛϩⲉⲑ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ ⲥϯⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲏ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ · [5] ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧ̄ϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲏ̣
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ · [6]ϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ · ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲏ̄ ⲉϩ
ⲃⲟⲩⲣ · [7]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧ̄

[ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲣⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
[8]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲉϭ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁï · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ̇ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉïϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁï · [10]ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃ
ⲟⲗ

ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲃ̄

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧ̄ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱ̣ⲙⲉ̣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ́ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ:
11ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ:·
12ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲟ̣ϥ̣· ⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲉⲕ̣ⲧ̣ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ ϫⲡ ⲉⲧ̣ⲛⲙⲙⲏ̣ ⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲧⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ·
13ⲉⲓ̄ ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉï ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲛϩⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲟ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉ· ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲣϭⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁ̄ ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲃ̣ⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϯⲃⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲉ́ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϫⲙⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ ⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ ⲏⲧⲛ

ⲣⲗⲋ̄

ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: [14]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̄
ⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́
ⲛⲓⲙ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ́ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ · ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟ̄ⲩ
ⲱⲧ̇ ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ · ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲣ̄ϭⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ·
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̣ⲧⲏⲩⲧ̄
ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ϥⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
[16]ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲙ
ϣⲉ́ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ: ⲁⲩⲱ
XXIV [1] ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲥⲏⲗⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ·
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· [2] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· [3] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲕϩ (*sic*) ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ·
[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲉⲓⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏ
ⲥⲁⲩ

ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲙⲕⲟϥ
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ̇ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲉ [6]ⲛⲏⲛⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲉ̄

ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ̇
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲥⲙ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ̇
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̇ ⲁϥϩⲱ
ⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅

[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲧⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⁝ ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ́ ⲁϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ · ⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⁝ [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲧ̅ⲛ̅ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ·
[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ
ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̅ⲩ̅
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ·
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉ

ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲏ
ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲛ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲧⲉ ⲁ̅ ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲡ
ϩⲓⲥⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲱϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲉϩ
ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ · ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛϣⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲟⲩ · [14]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲥⲩ *sic*
ⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲙ̄
ⲙⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ̄ · ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲁϥ : [15]ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲣⲁⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅

ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁї ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ̇ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲏї ⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ϫⲉϥⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲃ: [16] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ́ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̄
ⲛⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲛ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̄
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ

[17] ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁї ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲉⲓ̄ⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ̇
ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁї ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
[18] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱ̄

ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ
ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̇
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ̄
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· [20]ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ̄
ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ

ⲣ̣ⲗ̣ⲑ

ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ:—
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲱ
ⲧⲛ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ:
[23]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ϥⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ̇ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̅ⲙ̅

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩ : [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲥⲏ ⲗⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̣ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁ̣ⲓ̈ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁ

ⲑ̅

ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̣ⲟ̣ⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲁ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ : [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛ ⲧⲣⲉ · ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧ̣ⲛ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏ ⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ

ⲓ̅

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ̇
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲁⲉ · ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
[28]ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ·
[31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲛ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ϣ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ

[ⲣⲙⲁ̅]

ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲓ̄ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ
ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϩⲛ̣ϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ · [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ·
[30a]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϩⲁϩ
ⲧⲏ̣ϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥ̄ϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̇
ⲛⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ

[ⲣⲙⲃ]

ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ (sic)
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϩⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: [32]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟ
ⲡⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ϩⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ: [33]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· [33a]ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲓ
Ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁ
ⲍⲁⲣ̇ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩ: 33b ⲛϣⲏ
Ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ̣·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲅ̄

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉ
ⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ:—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ̣
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ·

ⲣⲙⲁ̅

[1]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
[ϩ]ⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ
[ⲣ]ⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
[ⲭ]ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
[ⲉ]ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
[ⲙⲁ]ⲩ· [2]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
[ⲡϫ]ⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
[ϫ]ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
[3]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲁ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ:
[4]ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲃⲉ
ⲍⲉⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ

ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· 5ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓ
ⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ ⲁⲩ . . .
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ·
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉ
ⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ· 6ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁ
ⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̣ⲥⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ· ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ̄
ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ:

7Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉ
ⲍⲉⲕ ϫⲉϣⲃⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁïⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲁï
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁï· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ

8Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ïⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩ[ϫ]ⲓⲧⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧ[ⲁⲥ]ⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲧⲉ: 9ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ

Ⲛⲁï ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛïⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲋ̄

ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ̇ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ·
ⲙⲡⲥⲁ̇ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉⲇⲓⲛⲏ·
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲡϭⲟⲛ:
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ
ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̣ϣⲟⲣⲡ̇
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲁ
ⲣⲓⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕⲥⲉ
ⲫⲉⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲓ̈
ⲙⲛⲁⲭⲓⲙ̣ⲁⲁⲛ·
ⲙⲛⲑⲟⲗⲙⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲛ·
ⲁⲕ̣

[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ
ⲛ̣ⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲇⲁ
ⲃⲉⲓⲣ· ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈: [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̣ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϥ
ϫⲓⲧⲥ· ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲥ· (sic)
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥ
ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ: [14]ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ
ⲁⲥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ· ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ· [15]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲡ

ⲣⲙⲍ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ· ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲓⲃⲧ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲁ
ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲛ

ⲣⲙ̅ⲏ̅
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ̄ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩ
ⲱϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ:
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲉⲫⲉⲕ ⲁⲩϥⲟ
ⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲑ
ⲉⲙⲁ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̅
. . . .

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟϣ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲁ·
ϫⲉϩⲣⲏⲭⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲥ
. . . . ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
[ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ϫⲓⲛ]
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ[ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ]
ⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣ
ⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ:
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ïⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ [23]ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ⲣⲙⲑ

ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉ ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲍⲁ· [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ·
[25]ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ·
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
. . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [26]. . .
. ⲉ . . . ϥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲣ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲛⲭⲉⲧⲧⲓⲙ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ · ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ :
[27]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲙⲡϥϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲁⲓⲕⲑⲁⲉⲛⲁ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲙⲁ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲗⲁⲁⲙ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲁϩ · [28]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
Ⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲙⲡϥϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
[29]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲙ

ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲁⲍⲉⲣ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲕⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣ̇ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ·
[30]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅
ⲙⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲕⲉⲇⲣⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲙⲁⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ· ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲥⲁⲭⲱ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯ

ⲣⲡⲁ̅

ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲇⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲇⲁⲗⲁⲃ· ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲥⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲉⲇⲣⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲫⲉⲕ· [32]ⲙⲛⲣⲟ
ⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲏⲣ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· [33]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛⲉϥⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ̇ ⲙⲡϥ
ϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ· ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲛⲉⲑ

ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲃ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̣
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̣ⲁ̣
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ :
Ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲛⲉⲑ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ
ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
[34] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲑ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
[ⲕⲁ]ⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁ· [35] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲃⲗ
ⲗ̣ϫⲉ ϩⲙ̣̄ⲡ̣ⲉⲧϫⲁ
ϫⲱ· ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ·

ⲙⲛ̣̄ⲛ̣ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲩⲣ
ⲥⲓⲛⲱ· ⲏ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲙⲩⲣ
ⲥⲓⲛⲏ̣ ϩⲏⲥⲉ .ⲙ̣ :
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ̣
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲉϥ
ϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
[36] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ϭ̣ⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ϫⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲛⲁ
ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲁⲃⲓ̄
ϫ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ : II ˋⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ
Ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲅⲁⲗ
ⲅⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉ

ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϊⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ ⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱ ⲣⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧ[ⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ] ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲛ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϊϫⲟ ⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲉⲣ ⲙⲁ · ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲱⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ · [2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ ⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ ⲕⲁϩ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲅ̄

ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲣ ϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϊ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ [3] ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲱⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ ⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϊϫⲟ ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲉ̄ ⲥⲩⲛⲟⲭⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉ̄ ⲕⲣⲟϥ

ⲣⲏ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟ̄ :
[4]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϊϣⲁ
ϫⲉ *sic* ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ · [5]ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϊ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲑⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟϊⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲁϩ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲛⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲛϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭϊϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
sic ⲡϣⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲡ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟϊⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄

ϣⲉⲗⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲁⲍ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ̇
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡ
ⲟ

ⲣⲛⲉ

ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲁⲗⲓⲙ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲃⲱ[ⲕ]
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲩϯϭⲱ
ⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[13]ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲁ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ
[14]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛϭⲱ
ⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲩ

[ⲣⲛⲥ̄]
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ 15 ϩⲛϩⲱ[ⲃ]
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ
[ϩⲓ]ϫⲱⲟⲩ [ⲉϩⲉ]ⲛ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁ[ⲩ·] ⲁϥ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

[ⲓ̄]
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· 16 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· 17 ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉⲃⲟ[ⲗ]
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩï
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲩϯ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁ̣ϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
[ⲛ]ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ
[ⲛ]ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
[ⲣ]ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓ
[ⲧ]ⲏⲥ · ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
[ⲉⲓ]ⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱ
ⲡ̄ϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡ̣ⲉⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
[ⲃ]ⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ
ⲛⲙ̣ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ · [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
[ϣ]ⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ

[ⲣ]ⲛ̣ⲍ̣

ⲙⲟⲩ̇ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉ
ϫⲱϩⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ :
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ ⲁ̣ϥ̣
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫ̣ⲉ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓ̣ⲁ̣
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [21]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̣
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕ̣ⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ [22]ⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̇
ⲛⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲧⲁⲁ[ⲩ]
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ[ϥ]
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ :—
III [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̣
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ[ⲧⲉ]
ⲙⲡϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̣ⲙ̣[ⲡⲟ]
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲭ[ⲁ]
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ · [2]ϫⲉⲕⲁ[ⲥ]
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ[ϭⲓ]
ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲛ[ϣⲏ]
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏ̣ⲗ [ⲉ̇]
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ[ⲡ]
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ · ⲛ̣ⲥ̣ⲁ̣

ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [3]ⲉ . .
. . ⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲓⲇⲱ
ⲛⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲏ
ⲙⲁⲑ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ · ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲑ̄

ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ :
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉ
ⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
·ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ·
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ́ ⲛⲃⲁϩⲁ
ⲗⲓⲙ · ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲏⲛ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲭⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲛ
ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁϥ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ̇ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗⲡⲉ́
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲍ · ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̄
ϫⲱϥ̇ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲭⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟ

ταμια· ατεϥ
ϭιϫ ταϫρο ε̄
ϩραϊ εϫⲛ̄χου
σαρσαθαιμ·
[11] αυω πκαϩ αϥ
ϭρεϩⲧ̇ ⲛταϊου
ⲛρομπε· αυω
αϥμου ⲛ̄ϭισο
θονιηλ πϣη
ρε ⲛκενεζ·
[12] αⲛϣηρε ⲙ̄πις
ραηλ ουωϩ ε̄
τοοτου ε̄
τρευειρε ⲙ̄ⲡ̄
πονηρον ⲙ
πεμτο εβολ
ⲙπϫοεις :—
Αυω πϫοεῑς αϥ
ταϫρεευλωμ
ⲡ̄ρ̄ρο ⲙμωαβ̇
εϫⲙπισραηλ
ετβεϫεαυει
ρε ⲙ̄ⲡ̄πονηρο̄
ⲙπεμτο εβολ
ⲙπϫοεῑς· [13] αυω

ρ̄ζ̄ᾱ

αϥσωουϩ ε̄
ϩουⲛ εροϥ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣηρε τηρου
ⲛαμμων· μⲛ
ⲡ̣αμαληκ αϥβηκ
αϥπατασσε ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣηρε ⲙπισρα
ηλ· αϥκληρο
νομι ⲛτπολις
ⲛⲛεφοινιξ :—
[14] Αυω ⲛϣηρε μ
πισραηλ αυρϩμ
ϩαλ ⲛευλωμ
ⲡρρο ⲙμωαβ̇
ⲙμⲛτϣμηⲛε
ⲛρομ̄πε· [15] αυω
Ⲛϣηρε ⲙ̄πισρα
ηλ̇ αυϫιϣκακ
εβολ εϩραϊ εⲡ̄
ϫοεῑς· αυω α
πϫοεῑς του
ⲛεσουσωτηρ
ⲛαυ̇ ετρεϥⲛ̣α
ϩμου̇ αω̇ꙩ ⲛ̄
ϣηρε ⲛⲛηρα·

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲙ
ⲛ̣ⲉⲓ̈ · ⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛ̄
ⲧⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ̇ ⲛⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ̇ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲱⲑ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲣ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ̇ ⲙ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲧⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲓ · ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲍⲱⲛⲏ̇ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ̇ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲧⲏⲛ̇ ⲛⲣⲃ̄ⲧ ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ̇
ⲉⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ · ⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ :—
[18]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲇⲱ
ⲣⲟⲛ · ⲁϥϫⲉⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ : [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ̇ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟ̄
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ · ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲱⲑ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̣
ⲡ̣ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ·
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ
ϩ̣ⲓ̣ⲧ̣ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧ†
ⲕⲃⲟ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲱⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ : [21]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
Ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥ

ⲣ̄ⲝ̄ⲅ̄

ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲓϫ ⲛϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲣ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ̇ ⲉ̄
ϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ · ⲁϥ
ⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲧⲱⲣⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲙⲉⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲧ · ⲁϥ
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲧϭⲟⲣ
ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲧϭⲟⲣⲧⲉ́ ⲙⲡϥ
ⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ · [23]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ́ ⲁϥⲱ
ⲣϫ

ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲁ̅

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ · 24 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ :—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲟ̄ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲟⲣϫ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉϥ
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧϫⲓⲛⲃⲟ · 25 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ́ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲛⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡϣⲟϣⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ :—
26 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩ
ϫⲁⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲩ
ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲟⲩ
ϫⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ
ⲣⲱⲑⲁ : 27 ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓ̈
ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲁϣⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̄
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ

ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ :—

28 Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ̈· ϫⲉ ⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ ⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓ ϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲱ ⲁⲃⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· 29 ⲁⲩ ϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ̄ ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ·

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲃ̄ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· 30 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲱ ⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ·

Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ̅ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ: 31 ⲙⲛⲛ

Ⲥⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ *sic* ⲉ̄ⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑ· ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲥⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲋ̅

ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ· IV[1] ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈
ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲣⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ: ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲓ
ⲣⲱⲑ ⲧⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ: [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲯⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲓ
ⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ (sic)
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ:
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲑⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁ
ⲙⲫⲓⲇⲱⲑ· ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲃⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲁ
ⲙⲁ

ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ: [6] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ· ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲁ
ⲃⲱⲣ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ

ⲣ̅[ⲕ̅ⲍ̅]
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅·
[7] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲧⲱ
ⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲕ: [8] ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉ̄
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁ[ⲉⲓ]
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ· ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁ
ⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ· ϫⲉⲛϯ

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲏ̅
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ ⲉ̇ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ: [9]ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲉⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ·
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲕ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥ̣ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡ̣ϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ
ⲇ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ:
[ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲃⲁ̣ⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲛⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ: [10]ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓ
ⲗⲉ̇ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ:—
[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱ
ⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲁⲃ
ⲡϣⲟ`ⲙ`ⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲛⲥ· ⲁϥⲡⲏⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡ
ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ
ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· [12]ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓ

ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ: [13]ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ.
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲏ
ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲓⲣⲱⲑ ⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁ
ⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱ̄
[14]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ

ⲣ̄ⲝ̄ⲑ̄

ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ϭⲓϫ· ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉ . . . ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲣⲧⲣ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲟ̣
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲥ̣ⲓ̣
ⲣⲱⲑ ⲉ̣ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏ̅
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϩⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ: ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
[17]Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲧ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̣ⲓ̣ⲁⲏⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕ̣ⲓⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡ
ⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
[18]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ:
[19]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲧⲥⲓ̣ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓⲃⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ
ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲟ̣ⲃ̣ⲥ̣ϥ: [20]ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣ̣ⲁ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ ϩ̣ⲓ̣ⲣ[ⲙⲡ]ⲣⲟ̣
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ̣ⲛ̣ⲏ̣

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϥϫⲛ
ⲟⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲟ̣ⲩⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉⲣⲓⲥ : [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
[Ï]ⲁⲏⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϣ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲕⲁ ⲡϩⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϭⲓ̣ϫ̣ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ
ϩⲱⲡ · ⲁⲥⲧⲣ
ⲧⲣⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲁ̣ⲩ̣
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̣
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲗⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ

ⲣⲟⲁ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ : [22]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϥⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲕϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ · ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ · ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲣ
ⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲥⲙⲁⲩ · [23]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲉ
ⲧⲡⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲃ̄

[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲛⲉⲥϯ
ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ·
ⲉⲥⲛ̄ϣⲟⲧ̇ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ̇ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ:
V [1]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ̣
ⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· [2]ϫⲉϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉ̣ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲓ̄ⲁ̣̄

ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̣
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟ[ⲓ̈ⲥ]
[3]Ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲣ̄
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧ̣[ⲛ]
ϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣ̣[ⲁ]
ⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟ̣[ⲥ]
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ·
ⲧⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:—
[4]Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̄ⲛⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲓ̈ⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ· ⲛⲛⲉ

ⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ·
[5]ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ· ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [6]ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑ· ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲙ
ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲟ
ⲟⲩϭ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲛϩ· ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲇⲉⲃ
ⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟ̣ⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [8]ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̣ⲃⲣⲣⲉ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲛ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ· ⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲓϭ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ
ⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϩⲙ̣ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲟ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [9]ⲡⲁ
ϩⲏⲧ ϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉ
ϫⲛ . . . ⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ̇ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲟ̣
ⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲣⲟϫ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
[10]ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁ̇
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲓ
ⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲥ̇ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟ̣ⲟ̣
ϣⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲛ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ̇ [11]ⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣⲉ *sic*
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩ
ⲛⲏ̇ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
Ⲁⲩⲍⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: [12]ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
Ⲛⲉ̇ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ̇
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ̇ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ· ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̇ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃ
Ⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϯϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ· [13]ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ̄

ⲛϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ· [14]ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛïⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲙⲁ
ⲭⲓⲣ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁï ⲛϩⲏⲅⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲩϯⲟⲩ
ⲟï· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛ
ϩⲙⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲅⲣⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛïⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲉ̄

ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲛïⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ:
ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ· ⲛ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ:
[16]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲙ
ⲟⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲅⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲡⲱ
ⲣϫ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ [17]ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϩⲙⲡⲉ

ⲣⲟⲃ̅

24 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ ⲛⲉⲥϯ
ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ·
ⲉⲥⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ̇ ⲉϫⲛ̅
ϊⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ̓ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϊⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ:
V 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ̣
ⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· 2 ϫⲉϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅
ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̣̅

ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̣
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟ[ⲓ̈ⲥ]
3 ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲣ̅
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧ̣[ⲛ]
ϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣ̣[ⲁ]
ⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟ̣[ⲥ]
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ·
ⲧⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:—
4 ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϊⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ· ⲛⲕⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ·
[5]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲥⲓⲛⲁ· ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [6]ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑ· ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̈ⲓⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲙ
ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲟ
ⲟⲩϭ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲛϩ· ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ
ⲛ̣ϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲋ̅
ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲇⲉⲃ
ⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟ̣ⲩⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [8]ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̣ⲃⲣⲣⲉ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲛ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ· ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲓϭ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϩⲙⲡ̣ⲉ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲟ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [9]ⲡⲁ
ϩⲏⲧ ϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉ
ϫⲛ... ⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ̇ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲟ̣
ⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲁ̄
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ·
10 ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫ̄ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲓ
ⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲟⲥ́ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟ̣ϩ̣
ϣⲉ́ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲛ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ́ 11 ⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣⲉ́ *sic*
ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩ
ⲛⲏ́ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
Ⲁⲩⲍⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ́ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: 12 ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
Ⲛⲉ́ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ́
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ́ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ́ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ· ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲅ̄ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃ
Ⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϯϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ· 13 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ̄

ⲛϣⲱϫⲛ ⲛϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ· [14]ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛ̈ïⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲙⲁ
ⲭⲓⲣ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁï ⲛϩⲏⲅⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲩϯⲟⲩ
ⲟï· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲙⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲅⲣⲁⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̈ïⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲉ̄

ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲛ̈ïⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ:
ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϭⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ· ⲛ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ:
[16]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲙ
ⲟⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲅⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲡⲱ
ⲣϫ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ [17]ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϩⲙⲡⲉ

ⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϥϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ
ϫⲏⲩ· ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̣
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲉϥ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛⲉϥⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲱϣⲉ· [19]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ̀ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲁⲕ̀ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲅⲉ
ⲇⲁⲱ· ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ
ϩⲁⲧ· [20]ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ· [21]ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲥⲩⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ̀ ⲧⲁ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [22]ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϯⲃ̄ⲥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣ
ⲧⲟ̣ⲣ

ⲧⲣ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱⲡⲁϯ
ⲃ̣ⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲱ̣ⲙ̣ ⲉ̣
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥ
ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ · [23]ⲥⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲱⲥ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ *sic* ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ · ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ̄ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ : [24]ⲉⲥⲉ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ̇ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁ
ⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇

ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ · ⲉⲥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ · [25]ⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇
ⲁⲥϯⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ ·
ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲅ̣ⲉ
ⲅⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ̈
ⲣⲉ · [26]ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄
ϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱ
ⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϩⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲟ
ⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲣ
ⲧⲱⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ̇
ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ · ⲁⲥⲱ
ϥⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ̇
ⲁⲥⲣⲁϩⲧⲉϥ̇ ⲁⲥⲱϥⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲩ [27]ⲁϥ
ϩⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲛ̣̄
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ · ⲁϥ
ⲥⲃ̄ⲗⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲁϥϭⲱ̀ ⲛⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲁϥ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :
[28] ⲁⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ̀ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̇
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ ·
[29] ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲃⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·
[30] ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ̇ ⲉϥ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲱⲗ · ⲡϣⲁⲛϩ
ⲧⲏϥ̇ ⲛⲁϣⲛϩ
ⲧⲏϥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ · ϩⲉ̄
ϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲏϭ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ · ϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲏϭ ϩⲉ̄
ϫⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ · ⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗ
ⲧⲏⲥ · ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ·
[31] ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲕϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̅ⲟⲉ̇ ⲉⲙ̣
ⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲣⲁ
ϩⲧ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ: VI [1]ⲙⲛ
Ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁï ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ̇
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ̇ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧ
ϭⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲡ̣ⲟ̣
ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧϩⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲑ̅

ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏ ⲛ
ϣⲁⲧⲱⲛⲉ:
[3]Ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲣϣⲁⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ·
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲙⲛⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ· ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ·
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
[4]ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛ
ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ̇ ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲅⲁ
ⲍⲁ· ⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲉ
ϫⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ̇ ⲟⲩ·
ⲙⲁⲥⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟϩⲉ·
[5]ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̂ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ· ⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ϣϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟ̣ⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϭⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩⲗ' ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̄
ⲏⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲣϩⲏ
ⲕⲉ̂ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ:
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ̣
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁï ⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲡ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁïⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲟ̣ⲗ̣
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁïⲛ̄
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁï
ⲛⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ · [10] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ : [11] ⲟⲩⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲣⲓ

ⲣⲡⲁ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ · [12] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄
ϭⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ · [13] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲃ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ̓
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲙⲏ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲙⲉ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟïⲥ·
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: 14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ
Ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ·
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲃⲱⲕ: 15 ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉ
Ⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̓ ⲉïⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏ
ⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ
ϭⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏï ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ: 16 ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ:—
17 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲁïϭⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁï ⲛⲉⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ· [18]ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲣ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲣⲟⲕ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕⲓ̈
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⁘ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲟⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩ
ϭⲱⲙⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲁϩⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ⲛⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
[20]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ
ⲛⲅⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲱⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲅⲡⲁ
ϩⲧϥ· ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥ
ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ̄ ⲛⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ

ⲣⲡⲁ

ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣ̄ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ·
22 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ̇
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲁï :
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟï ⲛⲁï ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁïⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛϩⲟϩⲓⲟ (sic) : 23 ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ̇ ⲉⲥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ :
24 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ (sic)
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ : ⲉⲧⲓ̣
ⲛ̇ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁ
ⲑⲁ̇ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲇⲣⲓ · 25 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲉⲕ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧⲡⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲅ̣ϣⲣϣⲣⲡⲉ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ̇ ⲡⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲙⲁ

ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲅⲕⲟⲟ
ⲣⲉϥ· [26]ⲛⲅⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏ [sic]
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲱⲭ· ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲛⲅⲧⲁ
ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ̀
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛϣⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲛ̇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟ
ⲣⲉϥ: [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲙⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ: ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁϥⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ:
[28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣ
ⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲃ̄ⲁϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲣ
ϣⲱⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱ
ⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲉ̅
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ̄
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ:
[29]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ·
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ: [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
Ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥϣⲣ̄
ϣ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓ
ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥⲕⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ̄
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ:—

[31]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲡϩⲁⲡ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ· ⲏ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ· ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲣ̄
ϣⲣ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓ
ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ·
[32]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲃⲁ
ϩⲁⲗ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲣϣⲱⲣϥ̄ :
[33]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲗⲏⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩ
sic ⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓ̈
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [34]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
Ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛ· ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗ̣
ⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ·
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ̀ ⲉ̄ⲁ
ⲃⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ
ⲥⲱϥ : [35]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ

ⲣⲡⲍ̄

ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲏⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· [36]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̀ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ· [37]ⲉⲓ̈ⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲟⲕϥ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̀ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲣ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲏ̣
ϣⲁⲛϯⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲥⲟⲣⲧ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙ̣ⲟ̣ⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ̣
ⲣϥ· ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϣⲁϫⲉ·
38 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲁϥϣⲟ
ⲣⲡϥ ⲛϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱ̄
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̇ ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲕϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲉϩⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁ
ⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ :—
39 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϭⲱⲛⲧ̇ ⲛ

ⲓ̄ⲃ̄
ⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡ· ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ̇ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲡⲟⲕ̄ϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟ (*sic*)
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ϫⲛ̄ⲧ̣ⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̣ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲛ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϯⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ: 40 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ϯⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:—
VII 1 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ̇ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ
ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧ

(one leaf missing)

ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ̈ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· ⲛ ⲧⲁϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ· ⲡϣⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁ· [9]ⲁⲥ

Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ ϣⲏ̇ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ ⲡⲉïⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ϫⲉⲁïⲧⲁ ⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲕ: [10]ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ· ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ [11]ⲧⲁ ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ̣ ϫⲉⲟⲩ· ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁï ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲅ̄ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ :—

Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï

ⲥ̅ⲃ̅

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ̀ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄
ϣⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟ̣ϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲏⲡⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ: [13]ⲁϥ
Ⲉⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲉϥ

ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉ̄ϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲟⲟⲣⲉⲥ̀ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟ̣ⲉ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ: [14]ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ
Ⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲇⲉ̀
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲧⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲁⲥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲧⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛⲧⲉ· 21 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ̀
ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓ
ⲍⲉ̀ ϩⲛⲧϣⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓ
ⲅ̣ⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ·
22 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲱϥ

ⲥ̣̄ⲉ̄

ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̇ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲏⲑⲉⲉⲧ̇ ⲧⲁⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁⲑⲁ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲁⲉⲗⲙⲙⲁⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁ̀ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁⲑ:
23 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲗⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲏⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: 24 ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈
ⲧⲛ

ⲥ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲃⲏ
ⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲃⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
25 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ̣
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲱⲣ
ⲛⲃⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲍⲏⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲍⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲍⲏⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ·
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱⲣⲏⲃ
ⲙⲛⲍⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ:—
VIII 1 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ:—
2 Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ· ⲙⲏ

ⲛ̄ⲧϫⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲁⲛ̇
ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲃⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ · [3]ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ⲉⲧⲟ̣ⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ'
ⲧⲛ̄' ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ̇ ⲱ
ⲣⲏⲃ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲍⲏⲃ̇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲉϣⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ · ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ :—
[4]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲛⲉϣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ

[ⲥ̄ⲍ̄]

ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁ
ⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ :
[5]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ̇
ϫⲉϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲥⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ̇ ⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲣ
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ : [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣ
Ⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲍⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ϭⲓϫ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉϯⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲕ

[ⲥⲏ]
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲁⲓ̈ⲉ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
[8]ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ̀ ⲁϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛ̣ⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ·
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ̇
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ· ϫⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ̈
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲁϣⲣ̄ϣⲱⲣϥ:
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲭⲁⲣ· ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ̇ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϩⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲃⲁ

(one leaf missing)

[20]ⲠⲈϫⲁϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲉⲑⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲓ ⲥⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲅ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙⲡⲉ̇: [21]ⲡⲉ

ϫⲉ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ̇ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ̇ ⲛⲅⲉ ⲇⲉⲱⲛ· ϫⲉⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ̇ ⲛⲅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲉ̄ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ̇ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁϥ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ̇ ⲛ̄ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲛⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ

ⲥ̣ⲓⲁ̣̄

ϥⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓⲥ ⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ ⲙⲁⲕϩ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲕϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ:—

[22]ⲠⲈϫⲉⲡ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̄ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ ⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲣ ⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ̇ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ̣ⲡⲉⲕ ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡ̣ϣⲏ̣ ⲙ̣̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ· ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: [23]ⲡⲉϫⲉ

ⲄⲈⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲃ̄ⲁⲣⲭ̄ⲱ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ· ⲡ ϫⲟ̈ⲉ̈ⲓⲥ

ⲥⲓⲃ̄

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ: [24]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϯⲁⲓ
ⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧ̄·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲉⲥ̄
ⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲗ·
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲙⲁⲉⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥⲛ̣ⲉ:
[25]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲱⲣ̄ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀·ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲗ· [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϣⲓ ⲛⲛϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ̀ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲭⲱ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁ
ⲅⲓⲥ̀ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ· ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ
ⲉⲓⲉⲡϫⲏϭⲉ̀ ⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲡ
ⲥⲁⲛ̣ⲉ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩⲗ· [27]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ̀ ⲁϥ

(two leaves missing)

ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲕⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲓ · ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲉⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲣⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ : [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲛ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ·
[11]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ
ⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲗⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̇
ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ : [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ϣⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ

ⲥⲓⲏ
ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱ̄ ·
[13]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
(sic) ⲉⲓ̈ⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ · ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩ
ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ·
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϭⲱ ϩⲓ
ϫⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉ
ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ :
[14]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱ̄
[15]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲙ
ⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲛ · ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉ̇

ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲥ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲣ
ⲣⲟ̇ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲙⲏ̈ⲧⲛ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲃⲉⲥ · ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ̇ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ : [16]ⲧⲉ
Ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ
ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ̇ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ̈ ·
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̅
ⲙⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ · [17]ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲉⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ̇ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣ̅ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙ̅
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ · ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϣⲃⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲙ

ϩⲁⲗ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̄ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ ⲕⲓⲙⲁ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ · 19 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉ̄ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ̄ ⲃⲟ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̈ ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ ⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲓ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ · 20 ⲉϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̄ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ ⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓ ⲕⲓⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ

ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̄ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲗ ⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ :

21 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲏⲣⲁ̄ ⲁϥ ϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ̄ ⲉⲁϥⲗⲟ̄ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ̄ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ ⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ :—

22 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲛ̄ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ : 23 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ

ⲥ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄

ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· [24]ⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϣⲃⲉ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲱⲱϥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ :—
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ
ϫⲛⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣ
ⲡⲁϩ̣ⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ·
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· [26]ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲅⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· [27]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ:
[28]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ̇ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣϩ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲁϥ· ⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲉⲙⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲛⲁⲣϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ·

ⲥ̄ⲕ̣̄[ⲃ̄]

[29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣̄ⲛ̣̄ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉ
Ⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲁⲗ̇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩ
ⲙⲟⲥ: [31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ

ⲥ̅ⲕ̅ⲩ̅

ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϭⲱ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ · [32] ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄
ⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · [33] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲁ̇ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲁ
ϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ :—
[34] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛϥⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲗⲁϩ :—
[35] Ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ̇
ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ̇ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ̇ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧϥ · [36] ⲅⲁⲁⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱ

ⲃⲏⲗ' ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ̇ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲛ : ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ · [37]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ̇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲟ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ̇ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲙ
ⲫⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲕⲉⲙⲏ

ⲥⲛⲁ̄

ⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ :—
[38]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ·
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ · ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲣ̄ϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲙⲏ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟϣϥ ·
ⲃⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ·
[39]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓ
ⲙⲁ̇ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ · [40]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟϭⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ: [41]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲏⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ· [42]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ [43]ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲣⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ·

ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ [44]ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ̀ ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [45]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲣⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̣

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲥ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲗϩ· 46ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩⲣ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲃⲉⲣⲓⲑ·
47ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅·
48ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲡⲉϥ

[ⲥⲛ̅ⲅ̅]

ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉ
ⲃⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃ:
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϥ
ⲧⲁⲭⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ·
49ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ

ⲥ̅ⲏ̅ⲍ̅

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕ̅ϩ̅
ⲡⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣϣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· [50]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲏⲃⲁⲓⲥ· ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ· [51]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ

ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲧ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙⲡ̅
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ· [52]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲩ
ⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ· ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲡⲩⲣ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕϩ̅ϥ̅
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
[53]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲕ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉϭⲡ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲧ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ⲉⲙ·

[54]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲕ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲅ̄ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈·
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲥ
ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· [55]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ·
[56]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲥ̄ⲕ̄ⲏ̄

ⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ
[57]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲥⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁ̄
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲃⲟⲁⲗ: X [1]ⲁϥⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲉ· ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲉⲩ

ⲥ̄ⲕ̄ⲑ̄

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲧϣⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ·
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥ̄ϥ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ :—

[3]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ · [4]ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϫ̄
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲏϭ ·
ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ̇ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲙ
ⲛⲱⲛ : [6]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁϩⲁⲗⲉⲓ̄ⲙ ·
ⲛ̣ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲇⲱⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲓ̄ⲉ̄

[15]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ̄ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲣ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̄
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲛⲉⲕ
ⲃⲁⲗ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ̄
ⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ́ ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ⲣϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲥⲙ̄ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲓ
ⲥⲉ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ̄
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ· ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ

ⲥ̣ⲗ̣ⲃ̣̄

ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲱ
ϣ̄ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉⲡⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
[18]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ̄ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙ̣ⲉ̣
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛϣⲏ̣
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄[ⲙⲱⲛ]
ⲛ̄ϥϣⲱ[ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ]
ⲭⲱⲛ̄ [ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉ]
ⲧⲟⲩ[ⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ]
ϩⲛ̄ⲅ[ⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ:] XI [1]ⲁⲩⲱ̣
Ⲓ̈ⲉⲫ[ⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁ]
ⲇⲓⲧⲏ̣[ⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁ]
ϫⲣⲏⲩ [ϩⲛⲟⲩ]
ϭⲟⲙ[· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ]
ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲟ̣[ⲩϣⲏ]
ⲣⲉⲡⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ

[ⲥⲗ̅ⲅ̅]
ⲉⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲫ
ⲑⲁⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇
ⲁ̣ⲩϫⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲛ
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̣̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲉ̣ⲩ
ϫ̣ⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
[ϫⲉ]ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏ
[ⲣⲟⲛⲟ]ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
[ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈] ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲛ
[ⲉⲓⲱⲧ]· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
[..ⲛ̄ⲅ]ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϣⲏ
[ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄]ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲙ̣
ⲡ̣ⲟⲣⲛⲏ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̣̈ⲉ̣ⲫ̣[ⲑⲁⲉ] ⲁϥⲡ
ⲱ̣ⲧ̣.... ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ
[ⲛ̄ⲛ̄]ⲉ̣ϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ
[ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ] ϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̣ [ⲉ]ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ: [4]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲙⲱ̄
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [5]ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ̇ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲃ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫ
ⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟϭⲉ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ: [7]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ· ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲱ

ⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟϫⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟϫⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ·
8ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ · ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅⲣⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ : 9ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ : 10ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̄ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱ̄
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ :
11ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲉ̄
Ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁ :—
[12]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲙ̄
ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩ : [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲓⲡⲁⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ
ϣⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲟⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏ
ⲛⲏ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ : [14]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ·
[15]ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲗ̄ ϫⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ [16]ϩⲛ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲡⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲗ̄ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·

ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲥ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ: 17ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁï ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉïⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ ϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ ⲇⲱⲙ· ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟ̣ⲛ̇ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ϩⲛ ⲁϥ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· 18ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ·

ⲁϥⲉï ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ ϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲙⲡ ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉ ⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ: 19ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲏⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ· 20ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲧⲁ̄ ϩⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̄ ⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲏⲱ̄

ⲥ̄ⲗ̣̄ⲍ̄
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ̈ⲓ̈ⲁⲥⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[21] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ
ⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲏ
ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ [22] ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̄
ϣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲟⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : [23] ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡ̣ⲉ̣
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̀ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ·
[24] ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛ̣ⲉ ⲉⲧⲕ
ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ · ⲛ̄
ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ̣
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ · [25] ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙ̣ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ ⲡ̣ⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲙⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲓ ϣⲉ́ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁϥ 26 ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥ ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲥ́ ⲉ̤ⲓ̤ⲉϣⲙⲛ ⲧϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ ⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ

[ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅]

ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· 27 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈· ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ́ ⲉ ⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̣ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡ[ⲓⲥ] ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̣ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ·

28 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲱⲛ· ⲛⲥⲁ[ⲛ] ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉ[ⲫⲑⲁⲉ] ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

29 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ· ⲁϥⲡⲁ

ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲑ̄

ⲣⲁⲧⲉ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱ̄:
[30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
[ϫ]ⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕ
ϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ·
[31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄
ⲡ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄·
[ⲉ]ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ·
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ
ⲙⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ: [32]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̄
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ [33]ⲁϥⲣⲱ
ϩⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ̀ ϣⲁ̄
ⲧϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ̀ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̄
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ̀
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ̀ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ
ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:—
[34]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲏⲓ̈

ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̇ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ⲕⲟⲩⲛⲙ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉ̄
ⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲧ· ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ϥ̄
ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁⲥ
[35]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁϣ
ⲧ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲧⲉϣⲟ
ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲁϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧ̄ⲣ̄: ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ

ⲥ̄ⲙ̄

ⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲛϯⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ: [36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̣ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ̇ ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ̣ⲕ̣
ⲉ[ⲧ]ⲃ̣[ⲏⲏ]ⲧ [ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈]
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ ⲉ[ⲓⲣⲉ]
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ[ⲉⲛ]
ⲧⲁϥⲉ[ⲓ̈] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ[ⲛ]
ⲧⲉⲕ̣[ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ]
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ̣[ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ]
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ [ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ]
ⲛⲃⲁ̇ [ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲕ]
ϫⲓϫⲉ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣. 3 or 4 . . . .
ⲛϣ[ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ]
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ[: [37]ⲛⲧⲟⲥ]
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ̣ [ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙⲙ]
ⲡⲉⲥⲉ[ⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ]
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ̣
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡ̣ⲉⲓ̣̈
ϣⲁ̣[ϫⲉ]

ⲥ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣
ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̈ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲏ · ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉϫⲙⲡ̣ⲉⲥⲙ̣ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲛⲛⲁϣⲃ̣ⲉ̣ⲉ̣ⲣⲉ
38 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
[ⲃⲱⲕ · ⲁ]ⲩⲱ̣ ⲁ̣ϥ
[ϫ]ⲟ̣ⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
[ⲥⲛⲁⲩ] ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
[ⲛⲧⲟⲥ] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
[ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ]ⲉ̇ ⲁ̣ⲩⲣⲓ
[ⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲙ]ⲡ̣ⲉⲥ
[ⲙⲟⲩ] ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲉⲥ
[ⲙⲛⲧϣ]ⲉ̣ⲉⲣⲉ
[ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫ]ⲛ̣ⲛ̣
[ⲛⲧⲟⲩ]ⲉⲓⲏ ·
39 Ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
[ⲙⲛ]ⲛⲥⲁⲡϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲥ̣ⲥⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̣ⲁ[ⲓ̈]
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ̇ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ 40 ϫⲓⲛϩⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣϩⲏ
ⲃⲉ̇ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡ[ⲉ] :
XII 1 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩ[ϩ]
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̇
ⲉ̣ⲥ̣ⲉⲫⲓⲛⲁ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ [ⲁ]ⲕ

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲕ (sic) ⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈ ⲧⲛⲛⲁ ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁ ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥ ⲙⲓϣⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲕⲉ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̅ [ⲁ]ⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ· [3]ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲧ[ⲁ]ϩⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲓ̈ⲕⲱ ⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲁ

[ⲥⲙ̅ⲃ̅]

ϭⲓϫ ⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ̇ ⲁⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲓ̈: [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉϥ ⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲇ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲉϥⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫ[ⲟ] ⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲉϥ ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲛϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̣ⲅ̄

ϩⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ̇ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ·
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
[ϫ]ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ· [6]ⲡⲉ
[ϫ]ⲁ̣ⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁ̄
ϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲭⲩ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉ

ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲛϭⲓϥⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲛ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲛⲥⲟ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ:
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱ̣[ϥ]
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃ̣ⲓ̣ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲉ̣
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟ̣ⲟ̣[ⲡ ⲛ]ⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϣ̣[ⲏ]
ⲣⲉ· ⲙⲛⲙ[ⲁⲁⲃ]
ⲛϣⲉ̣[ⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧ]

ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉ ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ' ⲁϥⲛ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [10]ⲁϥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ ⲉⲙ: [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄

Ⲛⲥⲱ̄ϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲥⲁ ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲓⲗ ⲱⲙ ⲡⲥⲁ(sic)ⲟⲩⲗⲱ ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟ ⲙⲥ̄ϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲗⲉⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁ ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ: [13]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥⲙ̄ⲁ

Ⲡⲛ̄ⲥⲱ̄ϥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲙ (sic) ⲫⲁ ⲣⲁⲑⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟ ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ ϣϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϭ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲛ̄ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [15]ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲗ ⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲫⲁⲣⲁⲑⲱ ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟ ⲙⲥ̄ϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲑⲱⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ: XIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ

ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϩ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̈ ⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ̇ ⲛ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ:
[2]Ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ̣
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ̇ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁ̅
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ:
[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲓⲣⲁ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲓⲥⲉ· ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱ
ϭⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲥⲉⲛⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲓ
ⲕⲓⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙ̈ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁ
ⲅⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ·
[5]ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ̇ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ·
ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲍⲓⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ̈ⲓ̈ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲓⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ

ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ :
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ
ⲡϥⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ · [7]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ

[ⲥ]ⲙⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲥⲉⲛⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲕⲓ
ⲛⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϣ[ⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ]ⲛⲁϩⲓ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ · ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ
ϫⲡⲟϥ

ⲥⲙ̄ⲍ̄

[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ· ⲁⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲉⲥϩⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲛ· [10]ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ: [11]ⲁϥⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ

ⲓ̄ⲉ̄

ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ· ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ: [12]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡ
ⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ϩⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ:
[13]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
[14]ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ· ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̅ ⲣⲟⲟⲩ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲡⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲃⲁ ⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙ ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [16]ⲡⲉ

ⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅

ϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲓⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕ ϣⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲡⲉ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲡⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ ⲣⲁⲛ· ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕϣⲁ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ[ⲛ] ⲛⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ: [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ Ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̣ⲑ̣̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̈ ⲟⲩϣ
ⲡⲏⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⁝ [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲃⲁⲁⲡⲉ (sic)
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
[ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩϥ
[ⲉ]ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁ
ⲁ̣ⲥ · ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱ
[ϣⲧ] ⲛⲥ̣ⲱ̣ϥ ⁝ [20]ⲁⲥ
[Ϣ]ⲱ̣ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϣⲁ̣ϩ ⲙⲡ
ⲕ̣ⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲟⲟ
ϣ̣ⲉ̣ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏ (sic)
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ · ⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⁝ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ · [21]ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲡⲉ ⁝ [22]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ

ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ̇
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
[23]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁ
ϫⲓ ⲁⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲛⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ:
[24]Ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ́
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁϥϫⲁⲧⲉ

ⲥ̅ⲡ̅

ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲑ̣[ⲁ]
ⲟⲗ: XIV [1]ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ·
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ
ⲑⲁ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ[ⲛⲉ]
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓ̣ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲙ̣
ⲁⲥⲣⲁ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ϥ ⲙⲡ[ⲉ]ϥ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̣ⲃⲟⲗ· [2]ⲁ[ⲩⲱ]
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ[ⲧ]
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲛ
ⲁⲩ

ⲥⲛⲁ̄
ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ : [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϣⲱ
[ⲡⲉ] ⲛ̣ⲁⲕ ⲛⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ · ϫⲉⲉⲕⲛⲁ
[ⲃ]ⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉ̄
ϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ :
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ϫⲉϫⲓⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ · ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ · ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ·
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ [ⲉ]ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :
[5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲁ[ϥ]ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ
[ⲡ]ⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ
ⲑⲁ · ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ

ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́ ⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁⲑⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉϥϩⲙ
ϩⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ· 6ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱϭⲉ ⲉ̄
ϫⲱϥ· ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲡⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁ
ⲁⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉ[ϥ]
ϭⲓϫ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁϥ· 7ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ

[ⲥⲛ̅ⲃ̅]

ⲧⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ: 8ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲕⲧϥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲧⲱ
ⲙⲁ· ⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲃ
ⲓⲱ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡ
ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃ
ⲓⲱ· 9ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ·
ⲙⲡϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϥⲓ

[ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲋ̅]
ⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓ̈: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁ
ⲣⲉⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲁ
ⲁⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ:—
[12]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϯⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲟⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ· [13]ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ̅
ⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ: ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ
ⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ: [14]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ
ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[15]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ· ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ·
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲛ
ⲣⲟⲕϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲏ̄ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ

ⲥⲛ̄ⲁ

ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉⲁⲁⲛ
ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲕ
ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈: ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁ
ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϭⲱ
ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲉ

ⲥ̣ⲛ̣̄ⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲛ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ :—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲥ
ϭⲱ ⲉⲥ̣ⲉⲛ̄ⲱ
ⲭⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲥϫⲟ
ⲟϥ ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ :
18 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧ̄ⲡ̄
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟ
ⲗϭ ⲉⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧ
ϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ̈ⲓ :
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲕⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁϩⲥⲉ·
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲡⲁⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ
19 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̇ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲁ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ̇
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁϥ
ϯⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ̇
ⲛⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ :—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ :—

20 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ̄ ⲁⲥ
ϩ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ̄ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄
ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
XV 1 Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ϩ̄ⲥⲥⲟⲩⲟ · ⲥⲁ
ⲙⲯⲱⲛ̄ ⲁϥϭⲙ
ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ · 2 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥ
Ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈

ⲥⲛ̄ⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ · ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲏ : 3 ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩ · 4 ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲧϣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ̄ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ̄ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ · ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥ

[ⲥⲛⲍ]
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ̀ ⲙ
ⲡⲥⲁⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [5]ⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ϩⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲗⲁⲙ
ⲡⲁⲥ̀ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛϩⲙⲥ̀ ⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱⲕϩ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲉ̄
ϩⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ :—
[6]Ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̣
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲧ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉ̣ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ :—
[7]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱ
ϣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛϥⲉ̀ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ̀ ⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲙⲙ·
[9]ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩ
ϭⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ·
[10]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ̄·
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ:
ⲛⲁⲛ

[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲃ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲁⲙ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁ[ⲁ]ϥ ⲛⲁⲛ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲟⲣⲕ̄ ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ: ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲥⲛⲑ

ϫⲉⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁ ⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ : [13]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲧ̄ⲕ ⲁⲛ · ⲁⲗ ⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ · ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧ̄ⲕ ⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲛⲛ ⲟⲩϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ ⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ · [14]ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ϥ ϫⲉⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ :

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ ⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ

ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉ ϭⲃⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲱϩⲧ · ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲃ ⲟⲓ̈ · [15]ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩ ⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲓ̈ⲱ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ · ⲁϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲟ ⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ ⲣⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ·

[16] ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅ⲛ̅
ϫⲉϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲱ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ · ϫⲉϩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱ̇ ⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ · [17] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ · ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ ⲑⲁⲧⲃⲉⲥ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ :—
[18] ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·

ⲥ̅ⲍ̅

ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ :
[19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ̇ ⲙⲡ̣
ϩⲁⲧ̇ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ̣
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲱ̇ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡ̣ⲉⲓ̣ⲕ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲓ̣
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ̣
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁ̣

[ⲥⲍⲁ]

ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓ̈ⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ · XVI 1 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲍⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ · 2 ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ·
[ⲁ]ⲩ̣ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲏ̣ⲓ̈
[ⲁⲩ]ϩ̣ⲱⲣϩ̣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
[ⲛ̄]ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟ
ⲧⲃ̄ⲉϥ : 3 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛ̄
ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ·
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ̇ ⲁϥϯ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ̣
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟ̀ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ·
ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ̀
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃ̄ ·
ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ̄

ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ̄ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ·
[4]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲙⲉ
ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲣⲏⲭ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ : [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ̇
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ ·
ϥ

ⲥ̅ⲍ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧ : [6]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ :
[7]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ̀ ϫⲉⲉⲩϣⲁ̄ⲛ̄
ⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲩⲗⲏⲕ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣ
ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ · [8][ⲁ]ⲩ[ⲱ] ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏ̣ⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ

ⲥ̅ⲝ̅ⲋ̅
[9] ⲡⲉⲙⲗ̀ⲁϩ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ̇ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ: ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲡⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲗⲡ
ⲛⲛⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ: [10] ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗ̣ⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ̇
ϫ̣ⲉ̣ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲕⲣϩ[ⲁⲗ] ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲟⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲁ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕϫⲓϭⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈· ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ̅ⲕ̅
ϩⲛⲟⲩ: [11] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫ̋ⲁϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ (*sic*)
ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ
ⲥⲟⲛϩ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ϯ
ⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ϩⲱ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲁⲣ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ: [12] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲗⲓ
ⲗⲁ ⲁⲥϫⲓⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣⲣⲉ̇ ⲁⲥⲥⲟ
ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ· ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲟⲥ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϭⲃⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥ: [13] ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲓ̄ⲍ̄

ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲟⲛ̇ ⲁⲕⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϭⲟⲗ· ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈
ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲕ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ: ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
·ϣⲱⲛ̄ⲧ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϥⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉϣⲛ̄
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲣ̄ⲟⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ: [14]ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲛ
ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ

ⲥ̄ⲝ̄ⲁ̄

ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲛⲧⲉ· ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲧϫⲟ: ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲉ
ϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧϫⲟ̇ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧϣⲛⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ:
[16]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ

ⲉ̅ϩ̅ⲉ̅
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ · ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩ
ϣⲙ̣ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲣ̅
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈
ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩ : 16 ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲙⲟⲩ · 17 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̇ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲍⲉⲓ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ · ⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲉⲕⲉ
ϫⲱⲓ̈ϭⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ · ⲧⲁⲣ
ϭⲱⲃ̄ ϩ̄ⲱ̇ ⲧⲁⲣ
ⲑⲉ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲣⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ :
18 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ̇ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ⲁⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ · ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

(two leaves missing)

ϩⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲓⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲁϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ̇ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · 3 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϯⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟ̇ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̅
ⲡϩⲁⲧ̇ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁ
ϭⲓϫ · ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲅ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟ̅
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ̇ 4 ⲁϥϯⲡϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲧ ⲛ

ⲥ̅ⲟ̅

ϩⲁⲧ ⲛϩⲣⲏϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥ
ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲧ ⸗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙ
ⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲅ̅ⲗⲩ
ⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ · 5 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟ̣
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲫⲟⲩⲇ̇
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁ
ⲫⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ̇ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ : 6 ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ

ⲥⲟⲁ

ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ: 7ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̄ⲧⲏⲥⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
8ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲏ· 9ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲅ̄
ⲟⲩ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̄ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇ[ⲁ]
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϭⲟⲓ̈
ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ:
10Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ̈
ⲛⲅ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲱ
ⲛϩ· 11ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲉϭⲟⲓ̈
ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲛⲑⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩ̣ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ϣ̣ⲏⲣⲉ· 12ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̣ⲓ̣ⲭⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲉ
[ⲧ]ϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲉⲩ
[ⲉⲓ]ⲧ̣ⲏ̣ⲥ̣ ⲁϥϣⲱ
[ⲡ]ⲉ̣ ⲛ̣ϭⲓⲡϩⲣϣⲓ
[ⲣ]ⲉ̣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇
[ⲁ]ϥϭⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄
[ⲙⲓ]ⲭⲁ· 13ⲡⲉϫⲉ
[ⲙⲓ]ⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲡ
ϫ̣ⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̇ⲡ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛ̄ⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥ
[ⲁϥ]ϣ̣ⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩ
[ⲟ]ⲩⲏⲏⲃ· XVIII 1ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲟ[ⲟⲩ] ⲉⲧⲙ̣
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲫⲩ̣ⲗⲏ
ⲛ̣ⲇ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲥ̣
ⲕ̣ⲱ̣ⲧⲉⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲛ̣

ⲥⲟⲃ̄
ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏ̣
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :—
2Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲑⲁⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲉⲧϩⲱ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

[ⲥⲟⲩ̅]
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
[3]ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲧⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩ̅
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲡⲗⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ: [4]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲕ
ⲑⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲙⲓⲭⲁ· ⲉⲁϥ̣

ⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈
ⲁⲓ̈ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ: [5]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉϣⲓⲛ[ⲉ]
ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ̣
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ̣
ϫⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ [ⲥ]
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲁ[ⲓ̈]
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲛ[ⲁ]
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ: [6]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲡϩⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̇ ⲥⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ[ⲧⲟ]
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈[ⲥ]
[7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϯⲟⲩ [ⲛ]
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ[ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈]
ⲉⲗⲁⲓ̣ⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉ

(two leaves missing)

ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁⲩ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ : [23]ⲁⲩ
Ⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉⲁⲕⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : [24]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ

[ⲥⲟⲛ]

ⲛϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :—
[25]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲛⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈ ·
[26]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁ̄
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ · ⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ·
[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ϥ

[ⲥⲟⲑ]

ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁ̇ . . . ⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϭⲣⲁ ϩ̄ⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲙ̣ⲟ̣ ⲛⲧ̇ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ ⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏ ϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ· [28] ⲉⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ⲉ̄ⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ ⲇⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ̣ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̇ ⲙⲡⲏï ⲛ ϩⲣⲟ̣ⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ

[ⲥⲡ]

ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ· [29] ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁ̄ⲛ̄ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲇ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲁ̄ⲛ̄ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲥ: [30] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟ̄ⲛ̄ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲏⲣⲥⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ ⲏⲃ

ῑ[ⲏ]

ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲇⲁⲛ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ⲏï ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲏ
ⲗⲱ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
XIX [1]ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ

ⲥ̣ⲡ̣

ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉïⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
[2]ⲧⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲏï ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲏ
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ïⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: [3]ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲏï· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲙⲛⲉⲓⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲏï ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ

ⲥ̣ⲡ̣ⲁ̣

ⲁⲥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁϥⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ̇
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ
ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ̣ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[5]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲣⲡⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϫⲉⲥⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ̄ⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉϭⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ̇ ⲁⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ̇ ⲁϥ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲟ̇ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲉⲁϥϯ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁ
ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲃⲁⲁ·
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉⲛⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥï
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ̇ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲛϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟ

[ⲥⲡⲁ]

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ̈
ⲧⲱⲛ· [18]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ïⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁïⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉïⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉï
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲁⲏï ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏï· [19]ⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱϩ ϩⲓϩⲣⲉ̇ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲧⲃ̇ⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉⲛⲉⲩ̄
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁï ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕ

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̄

ⲁⲥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁϥⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ·
4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ·
5 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲣⲡⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϫⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ · 6 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉϭⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ·
7 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ̇ ⲁⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄

(one leaf missing)

ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲟ̇ ⲉⲁϥⲉ̄ⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲉⲁϥ†
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁ
ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲃⲁⲁ·
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̇
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ̇ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲩ̄
ⲧⲱⲛ· [18]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲁⲏ̈ⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈· [19]ⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱϩ ϩⲓⲕⲣⲉ̇ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉⲛⲉⲩ̄
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲉⲕ

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ· ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ:
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉϯⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϩⲓϫⲱï· ⲛϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲁ̄ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ·
[21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏï· ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ ⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫϩⲣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ·

[22]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩ ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟ ⲙⲟⲥⲛⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲏï ⲉⲩⲧⲱ ϩⲙ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲏï ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉï ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ ⲕⲏï ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ·
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲏï ⲁϥⲉï ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛ

ⲏⲩ

ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉⲡⲁ
ⲛⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲛⲧⲁ
ⲑⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲁⲥ·
[24] ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗ
ⲗⲁⲕⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲥⲁⲑⲟⲓ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ· ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲁ
ⲑⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
[25] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲍ̄
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ
ⲁϥⲛⲧ̄ⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈· [26] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁⲥϩⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲣⲟ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ̄
ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲥⲱⲣ· [27] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̄

ⲥⲡⲁ̅

ⲁⲥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁϥⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ
ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·

[5]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲣⲡⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϫⲉⲥⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉϭⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ̇ ⲁⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲟ̇ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲛϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲫ ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁ ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̇ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉⲛⲉ̇ ⲛ ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲡ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲏ̇ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲛϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟ

[ⲥⲡⲇ]

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ̄ ⲧⲱⲛ· [18]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲁ ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈· [19]ⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲱϩ ϩⲓϩⲣⲉ̇ ϣⲟ ⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉⲛⲉⲩ̄ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϣⲟ ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕ

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ· ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ:

[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉϯⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϩⲓϫⲱⲓ̈· ⲛϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲁ̄ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ·

[21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈· ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ ⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫϩⲣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ·

[22]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩ ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟ ⲙⲟⲥⲛⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲧⲱ ϩⲙ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ ⲕⲏⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ·

[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛ ⲏⲩ

ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉⲡⲁ
ⲛⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲑⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲁⲁⲥ·
[24]ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗ
ⲗⲁⲕⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̄· ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲑⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ·
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄

ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ
ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈· [26]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁⲥϩⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ̇ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ̄
ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲥⲱⲣ· [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̄

ⲥⲡⲏ

ⲉⲛⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉ̣ⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̣ⲡⲁ
ⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ̇ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ̣
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟ̇ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ϭⲓϫ ϩⲓϫ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ̣ ·
[28]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ̣
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲱϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ̇
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ · ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ [29]ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲣⲧⲉ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥ
ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ · ⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ̇
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲉⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ · ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [30]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̇ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ̄
ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ̇
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩ ⲣⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ ⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ϫⲓⲛ̣ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ϫⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲃ̄ ⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲏⲏ ⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ:

XX 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃ̄ⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ

ⲥⲡⲑ

ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ· ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃ̄ⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃ̄ⲉⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ·

2 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃ̄ⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ̣ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ̀ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ́ ⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲁⲣϩⲙⲉ́ ⲛ ⲧⲃ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥⲛϥ ⲉ

ⲥ̅ϥ̅

[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲫⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ⲭⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉïⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲱ̅ ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥⲡⲉ̇ ⲡϩⲁï
ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃ
ⲉⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁïⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ
ϭⲱïⲗⲉ ⲉ̣ⲙⲁⲩ·

[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱï·
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟï
ϩⲙⲡⲏï ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ
ⲁⲩⲑⲃⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ· [6]ⲁïⲁ
ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ̇ ⲁïⲁⲁⲥ
ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁïϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟϣⲟ (sic) ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
[7]ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ

ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ·
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ
ϫⲛⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ:
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈·
[9]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲧⲛ

[ⲥϥⲁ̄]

ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ· [10]ⲡⲗⲏ̄
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲛ
ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ϣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲁ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϫⲓϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱ:
ⲧ

ⲥϥ̄ⲃ̄

[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓ̄
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ̈ⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲏ · [13]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲛⲉ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲛⲧⲛ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲛⲧⲛϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ
ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓ
ⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩϭⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ†ⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲉ
ⲕⲙⲥⲏϥⲉ · ⲭⲱ

(one leaf missing)

[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲁ · ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ · ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏⲛ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲥⲏϥⲉ :
[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲗⲟ
ⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̣ⲟⲩ
ϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ · [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲥϥⲥ̄

ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲛ̄ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ :—

Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ̄· [29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲗⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏ ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ :

ⲓⲏ̄

[30]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡⲥⲟⲡ (*sic*) ⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ· [31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ̈ ⲑⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁ
ⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
[32]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲛ̇ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
[33]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲟⲩ

ⲥ̣ϥ̅ⲍ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲁⲗⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲟ̄
ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ̀
ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧ̄ⲡ
ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ̀ [34]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲧ (sic) ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲙⲗⲁϩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· [35]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲁϥⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

ⲥ̣ϥⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ · ⲛⲁï ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ · [36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲗⲏ
ⲅⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲓⲣⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ·
[37]ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲡⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ · ⲁ
ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲡⲱ
ⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ·
[38]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲙ
ⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲉϩ
ⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ · [39]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥ

ϫⲓⲥⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲁⲩⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̄
ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱ
ϩⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ̄ ⲥⲉϩⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ̇ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· 40 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲱ
ϩⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲡⲛⲟⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲥϥⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲱϥ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉ· 41 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̄ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· 42 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲧ̅

ϩ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ· [43]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ⲁⲩϯ
ϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓ̅
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ϣⲁⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ·
[44]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ̇ ⲙⲛ
ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲁï
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ· [45]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ̇ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲣⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ̇ ⲁⲩⲣⲱ
ϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛϣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ· [46]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙⲥⲏϥⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲁï
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲱ
ⲣⲉⲛⲉ· [47]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲉ

(one leaf missing)

ⲧ̅ⲅ̅

7 ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ:
8 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ
ⲡϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟϣⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ: 10 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ϣ[ⲟ]
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲃ[ⲓⲥ]
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓ[ⲟ]
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲁ̄

[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ̇ ⲁⲣⲓ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ [12]ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁ
[ⲃ]ⲓⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ
ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̇ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ̇
ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲛⲧ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
[ⲧ]ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ·
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ[ⲓ]
ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ

(two leaves missing)

ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙ̄ⲡⲉ · [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲭⲉⲗⲁⲓⲱⲛ · ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ̇ ⲉⲁⲥⲣ ⲁⲧϩⲁï ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣ ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ · [6]ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ · ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ†ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥ̣ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥ̣

ⲧⲑ̣

ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ : ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ïⲟⲩⲇⲁ · [8]ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ · ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̇ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩï ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲏï ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁï ϩⲱ : [9]ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲧ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩï ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲓⲛⲉ̣ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ

ⲧ̅ⲓ̅

ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϯ
ⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩ
ϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ [10]ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ:
[11]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̇ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̈ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ· ⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲛϣⲏⲣⲉϭⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ· [12]ⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲣϩⲗ
ⲗⲱ· ⲉⲧⲙϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙϭⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̅
ⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲡⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ· [13]ⲙⲏ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲛⲟϭ· ⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈·
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲗⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ·
ϫⲉⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈· [14]ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ:

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲣⲫⲁ ⲁⲥ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲕ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱ
ⲙⲉ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉ

ⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣ
ⲃⲣϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣⲉ:

[16]ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ

ⲧ̄ⲓ̄ⲁ̣
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟ· ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲡⲙⲁ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ
ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲗ̣ⲁ̣ⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧϥ̇ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲧ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈· ϫⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣ
ϫⲛ̣ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ

[18]ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓ̈
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲥⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟⲥ

ⲧⲓⲃ̅

ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ̇ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ· [19]ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ:
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲓ̈ⲧ
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ̇ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ:
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓϣⲉ· ϫⲉⲁⲡϩⲓ
ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩ

ⲓⲑ̅

ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥ†ⲥⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ·
[21]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲉϩ̇ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲃⲃ
ⲓⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲓⲕⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲙⲕⲟⲓ̈:
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲧⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ̇ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ: II [1]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛ̄

Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ̄ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲛ̣[ⲥⲟ]
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈· ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ·
ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲃⲟ
ⲉⲥ: [2]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲙⲱⲁ
ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲣⲓⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϭⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲁϥ· ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ: [3]ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲧⲡⲅ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ϩⲧⲛⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛϫⲁⲓ̈ⲟϩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁⲡⲁ̣ⲛ̣
ⲧⲁ ⲉ̣ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲉ̣ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ
ⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ· ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̣[ϩⲥ] ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲛ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ: [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ
Ⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙⲧⲉ̣
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ[ϣⲏⲙ]

ⲧⲓ̅ⲁ̣̅

⁶Ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃ̄ⲓⲧⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ·
⁷ⲉⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ̣ ⲧⲁⲥ
ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓ̈ⲟϩⲥ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⁸ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕ̣ⲉⲓ̈ⲱϩⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲁ̇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟϭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ· ⁹ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ
ⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲃⲉ

ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ̀
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲱ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ϭⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲕ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ
ϣⲙⲙⲟ: [11]ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲟ
ⲉⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ·· ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ
·ϣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̣
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ̀ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ̀ ⲛⲥⲁϥ
ⲙⲛϣⲙⲧⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
[12]ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱ̣
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϯⲡⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁ̣ϩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲛϩ̣
[13]Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ

ⲧⲓⲥ
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲁⲓ̈
ϭⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲁⲕⲥⲗ
ⲥⲱⲗⲧ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ· ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϯ·
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ·
14 ⲠⲉϫⲉⲂⲟⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲛ̣ⲁⲛ ⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ϯⲡⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣ⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲉⲡ
ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡϩⲙϫ· ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥϩⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲱϩ̄ⲥ̄
ⲁⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ̄ⲥ̄
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙ̄ϥ·
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲱ̇ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ· 15 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲥⲣⲓⲧ· Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧϥ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
16 ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲥⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲛ̇
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡⲥ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧ̄ϥ̄
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ·
ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧϥⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ̇ [18]ⲁⲥ
ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲃ̄ⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟ̣
ⲧϥⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥ̇ⲉⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ :
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲓ̄ⲍ̄

ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧϥ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ ·
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲧ : ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ·
[20]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̄
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉ
ⲉⲧ̇ ϫⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛ
ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲓⲛ̄
Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̇ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲧⲛ̣ · [21]ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲅⲁⲓ (sic)
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϊ̈ ϫⲉⲧⲟϭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ · ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϊ̈ ·
[22]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ϫⲉⲟⲩ̣ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̣ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ · ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟ̣
ⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ
ϫⲉⲙⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲱϣⲉ
[23]Ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ̇ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ̇
ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲉⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ · III [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁϊ̈ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⁝ ⲛⲟⲉ
Ⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ · ⲙⲁⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲧⲟⲛ̇ ⲛⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ·
[2]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϭⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̣ⲉϣ̣ ⲡⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ ⲛ̣ⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ· 3 ⲛ ⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲕⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁϩⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱ ⲧⲉ· ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲛⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ· 4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲛ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟ ⲧⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲉ̣ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̣ ⲣⲁⲁⲩ: 5 ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ· 6 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̣ϫⲛⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ· 7 ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲡⲉϥ ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲟ ⲣⲩ: ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲥ̣ ⲇ̣ⲉ̣ Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ̣ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ ϩⲱ̣ⲡ

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄
ⲁⲥϭⲗⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ : 8 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ · 9 ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ · 10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ·
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲟⲩ̣
ⲛⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̣
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ⲏ̣ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥϥⲡⲉ́ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ · ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ·
11 ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲃ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ·
ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ̣
ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ · 12 ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ

ⲧⲕ̄ⲁ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲓ · [13]ⲙ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ
ⲟⲩϣⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣ
ϣⲁⲛⲡ̣ⲏ ϫⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛⲡⲉ́
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲧⲙⲣϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲁϥ
ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉ́ ϥⲟⲛϩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ̄ⲕ̄ ϣⲁϩ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧ̄ϥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϣⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ · ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲧⲱ̣
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣ⲙ̣ⲡⲁ̣ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥ̣ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲣ̣ⲱⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ
ⲉⲥ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ
ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉïϫⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩ : [15]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥ́ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲡⲉ
ⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲱ́ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ · ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁ
ϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ́ ⲁϥ
ϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛ
ⲉïⲱⲧ · ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ́ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [16]ⲁϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲃⲱ̣ⲕ̣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ́
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲧⲕ̅
ⲁⲥϭⲗⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̈ ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ: [8]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ· [9]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ·
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲟⲩ̣
ⲛⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̣
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ⲏ̣ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥϥⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ·
[11]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲃ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ·
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ̣
ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉ ⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲓ· [13]ⲙ ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣ ϣⲁⲛⲡ̣ⲏ ϫⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲣϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲁϥ ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉ́ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ϣⲁϩ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲧ̄ϥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϣⲱ ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲛ̄ ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲧⲱ̣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲁ̣ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥ̣ⲟⲩⲛ ⲣ̣ⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲥ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉïϫⲛⲟ ⲟⲩ: [15]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ́ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲡⲉ ⲣⲓϩⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ϫⲱ́ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ ⲙⲟϥ· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁ ϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥ ϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛ ⲉïⲱⲧ· ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟ ⲟϣⲉ́ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [16]ⲁϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲃⲱ̣ⲕ̣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁ ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲧⲕⲃ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ: [17]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧ: [18]ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ· IV [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲟⲉⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ:
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ·
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ· [2]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩ
ⲱ

(one leaf missing)

ⲧⲙⲉϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟ ⲙⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈ · ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̣
ϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ

ⲧⲏⲉ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲣⲁ
ⲑⲁ · ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁ̄
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏ
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲑⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣ ϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏ̣ⲙ̣ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ
Ⲉⲥ̓ ⲁϥϫ̣ⲓ̣ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛ̣ . .
ⲟ̣ⲗ̣ⲥⲉⲧ̣ⲣⲉ̣ⲥ̣ . .

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲥ̄
ⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
Ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ· ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲟⲩ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲥⲁⲛⲉϣⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲥⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣ·
ⲏⲣⲉ

[16]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲗⲟ
ⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ
ⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲏⲇ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲇ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
Ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲙ
ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ· [19]ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲁⲣⲁⲙ·
ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ·
[20]ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ

ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ⲥⲱⲛ · ⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ · [21]ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ · ⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲃⲏⲇ · [22]ⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ :—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ :

ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

I [1]ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ́ ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟ
ⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏ́ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁ
ⲍⲁⲇ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲣ
ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϫⲙⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ · [2]ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲛⲱⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲕⲉϩ
ⲕⲱϩ · ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥ *sic*
ϣ̅ⲥ̅ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ·
ⲁϥϫⲉⲥⲧⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ

ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ · [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
Ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ · ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲟⲩ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲥⲁⲛⲉϣⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲥⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣ ·
ⲏⲣⲉ

[16]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ̈ⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲗⲟ
ⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ
ⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲏⲇ ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲇ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
Ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲙ
ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ · [19]ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲁⲣⲁⲙ ·
ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ·
[20]ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ

ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ⲥⲱⲛ · ⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ · [21]ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ · ⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲃⲏⲇ · [22]ⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ :—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ :

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲍ̄

ⲍ ⲓ[1]ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ́ ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟ
ⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏ̈ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁ
ⲍⲁⲇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲣ
ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ · [2]ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲛⲱⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲕⲉϩ
ⲕⲱϩ · ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥ *sic*
ϣ̄ⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ·
ⲁϥϫⲉⲥⲧⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ

ⲧⲕ̄ⲏ̄

ⲛϣⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲉ· [3]ⲁϥⲕⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲉ· [4]ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲃⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ
ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲉ·
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲁⲥⲧⲁ
ⲥⲓⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲧⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ·
[5]ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̄

ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ·
ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲫⲁ
ⲍⲁⲇ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲁ
ⲅⲁⲩ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲇⲏⲥ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲓ
ⲅⲣⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲩ
ⲇⲁⲥⲡⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲓ
ⲱⲭ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲉⲙⲉⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲇⲁⲍⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲗⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗ : 7 ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
7 Ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟ
ⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ · 8 ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗ

ⲧⲛ̅ⲑ̅

ⲗⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲉ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲥ
ⲣⲏⲙ · 9 ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡ̣ⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲑⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲇⲁⲛⲏ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲭⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ·
ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅ̣ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
10 ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϫⲁⲁⲛⲉ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ϥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲧ̄ⲗ̄
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϭⲟⲟϣ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡϣⲁ
ϫⲉ̇ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟ
ⲇ̣ⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓ
ⲟⲥ · ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡ
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲁïϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ϣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [12]ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ·
ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ̇ ·
ⲙⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ · ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕϥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ·
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ · ⲙⲛⲇ̄ⲓ (sic)
ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ̣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ⲉï ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ : [13]ⲁϥ
ⲥⲣⲙⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁ
ⲝⲁⲇ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲣⲁï

ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁϥⲙⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲧⲱ
ⲱⲣ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[14]ⲁϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛⲉ
ⲛⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ· ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ· [15]ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ·
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ· ⲁϥⲕⲟ
ⲛⲥϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϥ

ⲧⲗⲁ

ϫⲉⲃⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲃⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[16]ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁϥϣⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁϣⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: II [1]ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ

ⲧⲗ̅ⲃ̅

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲣ̅
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲃⲁ̇ ⲙⲛ̅
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ· [2]ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅
ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉ
ⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ· ⲁϥ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲣⲱϥ· [3]ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ̇
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲟ̣ⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ
ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ: [4]ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ·
ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ̇
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣ
ⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
[5]ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲅϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛϩⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ̣

(four leaves missing)

ⲙⲡϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲇⲱⲑⲁ
ⲉⲓⲙ · [7]ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ·
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲱ
ⲣϣ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ :
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲛⲟ
ϭ

ⲧⲙⲁ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ : [9]ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲡⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲑⲃ
ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ · [10]ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩï
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩ[ⲧ]ⲃ̣ⲛ̣ⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲙ̣ⲛ̣
ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̣ⲛ̣
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ
ϩⲁϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ · ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϯ
ⲡⲉ

ⲧⲙ̣ⲁⲃ̄ [11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ϩⲓ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈· ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ ϣⲉϣⲏⲣⲙⲉ ⲉ ϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [12] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲟ ⲗⲉϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩϫⲓϣ ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟ

ⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ̣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ̣ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁ ⲕⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲙ̣ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲑ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ: [13] ⲁⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉ ⲡ̣ⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ· ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲗⲏⲙ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̣̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡ̣ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁ
ⲧⲱⲣ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲡⲉ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲟ
ⲡ̣ⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕⲣⲙⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲓⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ· ⲁ̣ⲩ̣
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ

ⲧⲙⲁⲅ̄

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϭⲙⲡϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ: V [1]ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭ̅ⲥ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ
ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫ̣ⲉⲁ̣ⲩϣⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁ
ⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ: [2]ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ
Ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛ̣
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱ̅·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁ
ⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣ
ϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ [3]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁϫⲓⲥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϣⲛⲉ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙ̄ⲛⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ· ⲉ
ⲣⲉ̣ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄

ⲕ̅ⲁ̣̅

ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟ
ⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲗⲁϩ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ
ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲧⲡ
[5]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩ
ⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱ̅·
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲡ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̣̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏϩ

(one leaf missing)

ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲃⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ·
[16] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩ
ϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉ
ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲍⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ·
[17] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̄
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ

ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲍ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ · [18] ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙ
ⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲩ ·
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ

ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲏ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ·
[19]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̄ (sic)
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲱ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ·
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ
ϫⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲛⲉ· [20]ⲧⲉ
Ⲏⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲙⲛⲧ
ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϭⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϣⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲣⲟⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· [21]ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· [22]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁϥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ·
[5]ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲭⲓ
ⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲉⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ̇ ⲡⲉ̅
ⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ· ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ̇
ϣⲁⲛϯϫⲕⲃⲁ (sic) ⲙ
ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲙⲉ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲗⲁϩ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̣ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲡⲓ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲛⲅϩⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲧⲃⲉ
ⲥ

ⲧⲛⲁ̅
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲙ
ⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· [9]ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲕϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲥ̣ⲉ̣
ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱ
ⲛⲙ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲁⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· [10]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
7 Ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ

ⲧⲛ̄ⲃ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ · ⲉⲧ ⲣⲉⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁ ⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ ⲗⲟⲩⲁ · ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [11]ⲁⲩ ϭⲟⲡ̄ϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ · ⲁⲩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲡⲉⲇⲓⲛⲏ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ ϫⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉ ⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ ⲗⲟⲩⲁ : [12]ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟ ⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲉϫⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲟ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ · [13]ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ̇ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ:

[14] Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁ ⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·

[15] ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲟⲍⲓ ⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉ ⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛⲭⲁⲃ ⲣⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲟ ⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ· ⲙⲛ

ⲧⲏⲣ̅

ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ̈ ⲡϣⲣⲉ (sic) ⲙ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲏⲗ:

[16] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲟⲩϩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: Ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ·

[17] ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̣

ⲧⲏⲣ̄
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· [19]ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲛⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ̄
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲛⲅ
ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· [20]ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗ
ⲥⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟϥ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟ
ϩⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ
ⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ: VII [1]ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲙⲗ
ⲁϩ

(one leaf missing)

ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣ
ϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
[9]ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕ
ϭⲟⲙ· [10]ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩ
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫ̄
ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲛ: [11]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲗⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· [12]ϭⲱ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕ
ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧⲉϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·

ⲧⲏⲛ

[13]ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̀
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲓⲃⲉ̀ ⲛ
ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲕⲟ
ⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲛϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛϥⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲡⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· [15]ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ: [16]ⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ· ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ̀ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ· [17]ⲁⲩⲧⲱ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛ̄ⲥ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛϭⲟⲙϭⲉ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ · [23]ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓ
ⲁⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲛ̄ⲉⲩϩ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̇ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ · ⲁⲩϫⲓϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
[24]ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟ

ⲧ̄ⲍ̄ⲁ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥ · ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣ[ⲏ]
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ·
[25]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱϩⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄
ϩⲕⲟ · [26]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
[27]ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ

ⲧ̄ⲍ̄ⲃ̄

ⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲱ ⲛϩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ · ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̄ ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ̄ ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲩϣⲟ ⲥⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩ ⲭⲏ · 28ⲧⲛⲣⲙⲛ ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛ̣ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟ ⲃⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ̄ ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲧⲙ̣ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ :

29ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲓ ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ (sic) ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ :

30ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ · ⲙⲁ ⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ · ⲛϥ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ·

31 ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ · 32 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
VIII 1 ⲡⲥ ⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲓ
ⲑ

ⲧ̄ϩ̄ⲉ̄
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ
ⲣⲁⲣⲓ̈ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲝ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ · ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ·
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ · ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲁⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲭⲓ
ⲧⲱⲃ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ · ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁ
ⲛⲁⲏⲗ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲏⲗ · ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲥⲁⲇⲁⲓ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · 2 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲧⲣ
ⲓⲁ

[ⲧⲝⲁ]
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲱϩ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ·
[3]ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲃⲁ ⲣⲉϩⲧ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲇⲱⲑⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁⲙⲱⲛ
[4]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
[5]ⲉⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲕⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϯⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲭⲏ
ⲣⲁ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ·
[6]ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲏⲥ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧ
ⲭⲏⲣⲁ· ϣⲁⲧⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛϣⲁ· ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· [7]ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ

ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧ· ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲙⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· [8]ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣϩⲟ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ

ⲧ̄ϩ̄ⲉ̄

ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲏⲕ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲉϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲥ· ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[10]ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲩ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲁⲃ
ⲣⲉⲓ̈

ⲧ̄ϩ̄ⲥ̄

ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ̈ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟ ⲗⲓⲥ̇ [11]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁ ϫⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛ̄ *sic* ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ

ⲉϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁ̄ ⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲧⲟ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟ ⲟⲩ· [12]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ· [13]ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ· ⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲉ ⲛⲉϩ

[14] ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲡϣⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ *sic*
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϩⲉⲧ
ϩⲧⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁï ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ·
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲡⲣϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· [15] ϫⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲏ
ⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲧⲝ̄ⲍ̄

ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲩⲧϥ *sic*
ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ·
ⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ·
[16] ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲛϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· [17] ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ
ⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲃⲟ
ⲏⲑⲓⲁ

ⲧⲍ̅ⲏ̅

ⲛⲁⲛ · ⲉⲛϭⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ̇
ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ · [18]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧ
ⲣⲓⲁ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ̇ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϭⲓϫ ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ · [19]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉ̅
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲱⲣⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ · [20]ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲁϥ · ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲛ
ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲁⲟⲃϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲛ̇ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ·
[21]ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲩ
ϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲕⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲗⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲛϥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩ ϫⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ· *sic* [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲙⲛ̄ ⲡϣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲉ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑ ⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ· [23]ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁ

ⲧϩ̄ⲑ

ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ ⲥⲱϣ: [24]ⲧⲉⲛ

Ⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ ⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡ ⲏ̈ⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲑⲩ ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉ̄ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲛ· [25]ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲗ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲛ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉ̄ ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ· [26]ⲁⲣⲓⲡ ⲙⲉ

[ⲧ̄ⲟ̄]
ⲉⲩⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁ
ϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲧⲥⲩ
ⲣⲓⲁ· ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ̇ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
[27] ϫⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̇ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧ
ϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟ̄
ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲍ *sic*
ⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲃⲱ: [28] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟ
ⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· [29] ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲏⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϫⲓⲛ̇ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ· [30] ⲁⲗ
ⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲃⲉ̇
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁϣ· ⲛⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ: [31]ⲧⲉ
Ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟϫⲛ
ϭⲉ: [32]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟï· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧ̣ⲛⲁ
ⲣⲥⲟïⲧ ⲉϩⲉⲛ

[ⲧⲟⲇ̄]

ϫⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ·
[33]ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉïⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ· ⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲛⲁϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ· [34]ⲛ
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲟⲩϩⲧ ⲙ
ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛϯⲛⲁ

[ⲧⲟ̄ⲃ̄]
ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ϯϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ·
[35]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ
ⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲛⲃⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ:
[36]ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ: IX [1]Ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ ⲁⲥⲛⲉϫⲕⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲁⲡⲉ· ⲁⲥϭⲱ
ⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧϭⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱ
ⲱⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ: ⲁⲥϫⲓϣ
Ⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ
[2]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉϫⲓⲛⲃⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲟ
ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ

ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ
ϣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲱⲗ̅ⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ (sic) ⲉⲩ
ϣⲓⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲱϩ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ· ⲁⲛϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ
[3]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲁⲛϯ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϣⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓ̣ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲕⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛϩⲉ̅
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉ̅
ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲩ

ⲧ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱϩ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟï
ⲧⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ· [5]ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ

ⲧⲟⲗ̅

ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̣ ⲟⲩ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ · ⲛⲉⲕ ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲃ ⲧⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥϣⲟ ⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲣⲡ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ · [7]ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ ϭⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ

ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ̣ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϭⲃⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲗ · ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲧⲉ · ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲱ ⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱ ϣϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲟⲥ : [8]ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ · ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲩⲟ · ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϭ · ⲱⲛⲧ

ⲁⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϥϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲱϩⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲉⲟⲟⲩ · ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲛ · 9 ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ · ϯ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
10 ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲣ

ⲧⲟⲉ

ⲭⲱⲛ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ·
ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧϭⲓϫ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
11 ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ϩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲏ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ· ⲡⲃⲟ
ⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ϭⲟϫⲃ· ⲡⲣⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ· ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ·
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ϩⲉⲗ

ⲧⲟⲥ

ⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⁘ [12]ϩⲁⲓ̈ⲟ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ⲟ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ
ⲡⲏⲩⲉ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲁ
ⲥⲟⲡⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲁ
ⲧⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲱϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϣ·
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟ
ϫⲛⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲃ̄ⲏⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲧ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲅ

ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ
ⲱⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲅ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ⁖ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲗⲗⲁⲕ·
ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲁϣⲧⲉ̇
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ⁖ X [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ̇ ⲉⲥ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲙ̄

ⲕ̄ⲁ̄

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ [2]ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ̇ ⲁⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃ
ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲁ · [3]ⲁⲥ
ϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ·
ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ̇
ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲭⲏ
ⲣⲁ · ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ·
ⲁⲥϣ̣ⲱ̣ϣ̣ ⲙⲡϥ
ⲱ

ⲧ̄ⲟ̄ⲍ̄

ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ · ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲓ
ⲧⲣⲁ · ⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱ
ⲱⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϣⲁⲥϭⲟⲟ
ⲗⲉⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁ̄
ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ · ⲁⲥ
ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲗⲁⲗ · ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲯⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ · ⲙ̇ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲣ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϭⲁϫⲉ · ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·

ⲧ̄ⲟ̄ⲛ̄
[5]ⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ·
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲯⲁ
ⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲟ
ⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲁϭ ⲛ
ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ·
ϩⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲃ (sic)
ⲃⲏⲩ· ⲁⲥⲧⲱϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲭⲁⲃⲣⲓ̈
ⲙⲛⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ· [7]ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ̇
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲥϣⲓ
ⲃⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲃ
ⲥⲱ ⲉⲁⲥⲣⲕⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲣ
ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
[8]ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ̇ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· [9]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲉ

ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲱⲛ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲣϣⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ
[10]ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ· ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
[11]ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ :—
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩ
ⲣⲓⲟⲥ· [12]ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ : ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩ
ϩⲣⲉ· [13]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉ
ⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉ

ⲧⲡ̅

ⲧ̅ⲛϭⲟⲙ· ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲉ· ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁ
ⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄
ⲛϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄·
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̇ ⲛⲱⲛϩ·
[14]Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ: ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ [15]ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩ

ϩⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ̇ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ :—
Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϩ
[ⲡ]ⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ· [16]ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ̇
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ̇
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲧ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ· [17]ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲗⲟϫⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ·
[18] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣ̄ⲥ̄· ⲁⲥⲣ̄ⲥⲟ̈ⲓⲧ
ϭⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣ
ⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲙ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̄·
[19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ· ⲉⲩⲣ̄
ⲙⲟ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̄

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲱϥ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ̄ϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ̣ ⲉ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲕⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:
[20] ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ·
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ

[ⲧⲡ̄ⲃ̄]
[21] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟ
ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲏϫ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲗⲟϭ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡⲓⲟⲛ·
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲏϭⲉ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩ̄
ⲧⲟⲩ· [22] ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ
ⲛⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩ
ϥⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙ
ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ: [23] ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉïⲟⲩⲇⲓ̈ⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁⲥⲟⲩ
ⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ :—

XI [1] Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ·
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲑⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲣ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲃⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ [2] ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲥⲱϣϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉïⲛⲁ

ϥⲓ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ̈·
[3] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲁ
ϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲁⲣⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ̅ ⲁ̣ⲣⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ· ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲁⲓ̈· ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱ
ⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲟⲩϣⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ [4] ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ·
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ

ⲧⲡⲅ̅

ⲭⲟⲗⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ :—
[5] Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲛϯⲛⲁ
ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ·
[6] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϩ̣ⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ· [7] ϥⲟⲛϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲗⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ·
ⲣϥ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲛ̄ϩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ
ⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲩⲧⲁ
ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ · ϫⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̄
ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̄ⲕ̄ ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲑⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲃ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧ
ⲡⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛ̄ϩ ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟ
ⲥⲟⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲏⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣϥ · [8] ⲁⲛ
Ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁ ⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ
ϩⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲃⲱ ·
ⲉⲕⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲩⲛⲁ
ⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲕ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :
[9] Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁ
ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ · ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ : [10] ⲉ̄
Ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϊϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟ

ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲉⲡⲉ· ⲙⲉⲩ
ϫⲓⲛϭⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ̄
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲥⲏϥⲉ
ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
[11]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲥ̄
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ· ⲟⲩ̄
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲧⲡⲉ

ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ·
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉ
ϣϣⲉ· [12]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲉⲩϩⲣⲏⲩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉïⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟ
ϫⲛⲟⲩ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ

ⲧⲡ̅ⲥ̅

ⲙⲛⲡⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃ̄ ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲃ̄ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲟϫⲛⲟⲩ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ ⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϩ ⲣⲱ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ ϭⲓϫ· [14]ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉϩⲗⲗⲟⲓ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲁⲩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲙ̄ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ:—

[16]Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓ ⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϣⲉ́ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· [17]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲧⲉ· ⲉⲥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ

ϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ· ϯⲛⲁ
ϭⲱϭ̇ⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ ⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲁϣ
ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ·
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟï ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲩ [18] ⲧⲁⲉⲓ̈ ⲧⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ̇
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· [19] ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁⲛⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲧⲁⲕⲱ

ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟϭⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ
ⲛⲁϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁï ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟï· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲟï ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁϣⲣⲡⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ :—
[20] ⲁⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ·

ⲧⲡⲏ̣

ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ [21]ⲙⲛ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ · ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ ϩⲟ́ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁ ϫⲉ : [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ

ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ ⲟⲥ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉϣⲱ ⲡⲉ́ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̄ ϭⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̄ ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ · [23]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲱ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ

ⲉⲓⲛⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ · ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ̣ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :

XII [1]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ́ ⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱ̄ⲥ ⲉ̄

ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϭⲓ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲣⲡ·
[2]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ̇ ϫⲉⲛϯ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲓ̈: [3]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲱϫⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲉ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̄ⲑ̄

ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ·
[4]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛϩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲟ
ϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:
[5]Ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ̇ ⲁⲥⲱⲃϣ
ⲁ?
ϣⲁⲧⲡ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ· ⲁⲥⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
[6]ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲧϥ̄
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣ
ⲗⲏⲗ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲕⲱ
ⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̇ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲉϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩ
ϣⲏ̇ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲛⲥ
ϫⲟⲕⲙⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓϫ̄
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ · [8]ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇
ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ

ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ·
[9]ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ̣
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲃ̄
ⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ · ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ : [10]ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̣ⲙⲉϩ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲛⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ :
[11]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲃⲁ
ϭⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫ̄

ⲛⲉϥⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲅ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃ
ⲣⲁⲓⲁ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ̇ ⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥ̄ⲥⲱ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ · [12] ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏ ⲧⲉⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩϣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁ̄
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ̇ ⲉⲙ̣ⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄
ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲛ : [13] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ · ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ·

ⲧ̣ϥⲁ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ
ⲧⲣⲉⲥϫ̄ⲡ̄ⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
ⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲱ̇ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ · ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ :
[14] ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲁ
ⲛⲅ̄ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲧϥⲃ̅

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲁ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲩ ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ ⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲛ̂ⲁ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ̇· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ: [15]ⲁⲥⲧⲱ̂ (sic)

Ⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲃⲥⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥϩⲓ ⲙⲉ̇ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅· ⲁⲩⲡⲱ

Ⲣϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ̣

ⲛⲁ̅

ⲡⲣⲏϣ̇ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁ̇ⲥ ⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲥ ϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̣ⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ: [16]ⲁⲥ

Ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅ ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲯⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲕⲓⲙ· ⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̄ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱ ⲣϭ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ

ⲛⲉ

ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ: [17]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϥ: [18]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲱⲛϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲁϫⲡⲟ: [19]ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲃⲧⲱ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ: [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ

ⲧϥⲉ

ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ:
XIII [1]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁϥ
ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲛⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ· ⲛⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ· [2]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ

ⲧϥⲁ̣
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲡⲏ
ⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ (sic) ⲉϫⲱϥ:
[3]ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱ̅ⲛ·
ⲛⲥϯϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲏ
ⲛⲉ· ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣ
ⲗⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲅⲱ
ⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ· [4]ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩⲙ̅
ⲡⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ:
ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ̇ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙ· ϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓϫ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲛⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ· [5]ϫⲉⲡⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓϣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛ
ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉϫⲱⲛ · [6]ⲁⲥϯ
ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟï ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲁï ⲉ
ⲧϩⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ · ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲕⲓ̄
ⲁⲕⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ̇ [7]ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲗⲟϭ̇ ⲁⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱ̄ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲁⲡⲉ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁï
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
[8]ⲁⲥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲁⲥϥⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ · [9]ⲁⲥ

[ⲧϥⲉ]

ⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲏϣ̈ ⲁⲥ
ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡ
ⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩï ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲟ
ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇
[10]ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲏ
ⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲉï ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ̇ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ · ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ

ⲧ̄ⲉϥ̄ⲥ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲗⲏ: [11]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
Ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ· ϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱ̄
ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ̇ ⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ̇ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ· ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: [12]ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
sic
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ· ⲁⲩ
ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲱⲃⲡⲉ ⲟ ⲛϣ
ⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ: ⲁⲩ
Ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ̇ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:
[14]Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ· ϫⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲏ̈ⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩ̅ⲛ
ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲛⲟ
ⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲏϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲱϥ̇ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϯϩⲉ̇ ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ

[ⲧϥⲍ]
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ·
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡ̅ϥⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱϩ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲓⲡⲉ : [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁ̣ϩ̣ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ϫⲉⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ

ⲧϥⲏ
ⲉⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ: [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ̇ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱ̣
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲡ̣ϣⲱⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϫⲁϫⲉ · [19]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗ
ⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡ̣ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ : [20]ⲉϭⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̣
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲡⲉ
ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲟⲡ · ⲉⲁⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ϫⲉⲉϥⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ·

XIV [1]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟ
ⲃⲧ: [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲃ
ⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ·
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ [sic]
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉ

ⲧϥⲑ

ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲡⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ·
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛ
ⲏ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ

ⲩ

ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
⁴ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲉⲉⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱϩⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ: ⁵ⲉⲙⲡⲁ
Ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲛϥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲡⲉⲛ (*sic*)
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲏ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̄
ⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ: ⁶ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁ

ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏ̈ⲓ ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̄ⲁ·
⁷ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ: ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲏⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
. . . .
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ

ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩ
ⲣⲁⲛ̇ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ
ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ: [8]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϭⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲉⲓⲑ ⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲩ·
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉ̣ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ: [9]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯⲗⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲩ̄ⲁ̄

ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:
[10]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ̇ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲃ
ⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲕⲣⲟⲃⲩⲥ
ⲧⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ: [11]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉϣⲧⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ· ⲁⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ̄ⲥ̄

ⲟ̅ⲃ̅

ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ :
[12]Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛ
ϫⲱϫ · ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲗⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲉⲓ (sic) ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ : [14]ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲗϩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ · ⲉϥⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ
ⲙⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ·
[15]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ·
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲥⲏ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲣ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲭⲗⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ · [16]ⲁϥ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ

ⲣⲓⲙⲉ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϣⲁϩⲟⲙ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ · [17]ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲡϥϩⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁϥϫⲓϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [18]ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ · [19]ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲡ̅

ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ̣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̇ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ
ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϭ (sic) ⲛⲥⲙⲏ̣
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̣ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ : XV [1]ⲛⲧⲉ
Ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱ
ϣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ · [2]ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉⲉⲧⲡⲉ

ⲟⲁ̄

ⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲱϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ· ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲛⲡⲁ ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ́ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓ ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ: ⲧⲟ

Ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̄ ⲁⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ ϫⲱⲟⲩ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ ⲇⲟⲙⲉⲥⲑⲉⲙ· ⲙⲛⲭⲱⲃⲁ· ⲙⲛ ⲥⲉⲗ̣ⲃⲉⲙ· ⲙⲛ ⲕⲱⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧ ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩ· [5]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ⲭⲱⲃⲁ: ⲁⲩⲉï ⲇⲉ

Ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉïϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄· ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁ
ϫⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ̇
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲉ
ϣⲉⲉⲩ · [6]ⲡⲕⲉ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱ
ϩ̄ⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ̄ⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲗⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ : [7]ⲛϣⲏ
Ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡϭⲟϫϭϫ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϫⲟ

ⲟ̄ⲉ̄

ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲉⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣ̄ⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ · ⲙⲛⲇⲡⲉ (sic)
ⲇⲓⲛⲏ̇ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲱⲗ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁϣⲏ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ : [8]ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ
Ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ̄ ⲙⲛⲛⲛϩ̄ⲗ̄ⲗⲟⲓ̈
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ · ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁ
ⲑⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ̇ ⲉ̄
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ·
[9]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲩⲉ

ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ: ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ·
[10]ⲁⲣⲣⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϭⲓϫ· ⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉ
ⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ·
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ·
ⲉⲓϣ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ: [11]ⲁ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲗ
ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲟ
ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁϭⲟⲗ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ: [12]ⲁⲩ

Ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ
[ⲃ]ⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
[ⲁ]ⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲛ
ϫⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲉ
ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲟ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲍ̄

ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲕ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ :—
14 Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ
ⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ· XVI 1 ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲧⲩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲛ·
ϫⲱ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁ
ⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲛ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ

ⲟ̄ⲏ̣

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ̄·
2 ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ :
ϫⲉⲁϥⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
sic
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̄
sic
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱї :
3 ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲥⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩїⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁϥⲉї ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲟ̇ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ· ⲛⲁї ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ

ⲛ̣ⲉ

ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ[ⲛ]ⲃⲟ̣ⲩ
ⲛⲟⲥ· 4 ⲁϥϫⲟ[ⲟⲥ]
ⲉⲣⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ[ⲁ]
ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ[ⲛⲁ]
ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲏϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲉⲕⲓⲃ̣[ⲉ]
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲕ[ⲁ]
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩї
ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
5 ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· 6 ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛ
ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲓⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϩ
ⲧϥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲇⲱⲣ ⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϩⲁⲡ· ⲉϥ† ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲱϩⲧ̇ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ: [18]ⲛ
Ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲗⲓⲗ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ· [19]ⲁ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇ[ⲉ] † ⲛ

ⲧⲓⲁ̄

ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲓ
ⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ:—
[21]Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ

ⲩ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ·
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ · 22 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϩ · ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ · 23 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲁïⲁïⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲥⲣϩⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁï
ⲉⲁⲥⲣ̄ϣⲉϯ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ · ⲁⲥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
24 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲏï
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲥ̅
ⲙⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲕⲁ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁï ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ · 25 ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲑⲣϣⲟ
ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ·

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ

ⲟ̄ⲩ̄ⲓ̤ⲥ̄

(Ornament)

Ⲁ [1] Ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲓ
ⲥⲁⲛ· ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁ
ⲥⲟⲩ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲟⲥ· ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ̤·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲥ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
[2] ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ· [3] ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̇ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓ
ⲍⲉ

ⲧⲓⲁ

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ̇ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲁⲓ̈· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄
ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ·
[5]ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϭ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ̇ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
[7]ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲕⲉ ϩⲓϭⲟⲥⲙ·
ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ· [8]ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̇
ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲉ
ⲑⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ·
[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲅⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲩⲟ· [10]ⲡⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲏ̇ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲁ

(two leaves missing)

[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲁⲥⲧⲓ̄
ⲧⲣⲣⲱ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲉ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ · ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ :
[13]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲓ
ⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ·
[14]Ⲁⲣⲕⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
[ⲁ]ϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟï
[ⲉ]ⲣⲟϥ · ⲙⲛⲍⲁⲗⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲙⲁ
ⲗⲏⲥⲉⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲱϥ

[ϯⲓⲑ]

[15]ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁï ⲉϣ
ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲧⲣ
ⲣⲱ · ϫⲉⲙⲡⲥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ : [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲩⲁ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
[17]ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲣⲣⲱ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ·

[ⲩ̅ⲏ̅]

[18]ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ
[ⲙⲙⲏ]ⲇ̣ⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
. . . . . ⲛ̇ ⲛ̣ⲛ
ⲉ̣ⲩ . . . . . · [19]ⲉ̄
ϣⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲉ̣ϩⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ· ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̣̄ⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙ
ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ̇ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ́ⲣⲟⲥ̣
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉ̣ⲉ̣ⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲧⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ̈
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ
ϣⲁⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁ[ⲟ]:
[21]Ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛ[ⲁϥ]
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉ[ⲓ]
ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ[ⲛ]
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ· [22]ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲭⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩ
ⲁⲥⲡⲉ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ̈
II [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧ· ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲁⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϭⲁⲓ̈ⲟ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ: [2]ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱ
ⲗⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲙ̅
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲩ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧ̣ⲟⲙⲁⲣ
ⲭⲏⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ·
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅
ϩⲉⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲃ ⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ̇ ⲡⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ·
ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏⲅⲙⲁ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲙ̅ϣⲉ·
[4]ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅
ⲣⲟ ⲣ̅ⲡⲉϩⲱⲃ̅· ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈:—
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲁ̈ⲓⲣⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲙⲉⲉⲓ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ·
[6]ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ
ⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ·
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁ
ⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ·
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉ (sic) ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲣⲃ : [8]ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲧⲁⲕ
ⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ · ϩⲉ̄
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲁⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ·
[9]ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥϭⲛ̄
ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩ
ⲣⲁϥ · ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ

(one leaf missing)

ⲕ︦ⲍ︦

ⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ · ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲃⲟⲧ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ · ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ̇ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ̇ ⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ · ⲁϥϯ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣ
ⲣⲱ : [18]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲡⲅⲁ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲁⲥⲧϥ · [19]ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ

ⲧ︦ⲕ︦ⲉ︦

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
[20]Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ̄ϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁï ⲅⲁⲣⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲧ :
[21]Ⲁⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ · ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ

ⲧ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲣ̣
ⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ · [22]ⲁⲩⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ̣
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ · ⲁϥ
ⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲣ
ⲣⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ
[23]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁϣ
ⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁ
ϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲍⲉ̇ ⲉⲩⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲃⲓ
ⲃⲗⲓⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣ :
ⲟⲩ

III [1]Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁï ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲃⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟ̣ⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇ ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ · [2]ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲧⲁï
ⲅⲁⲣⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ : ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ · [3]ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ̣ ϫ̣[ⲉⲛⲅ]ⲕⲱ

ⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · [4]ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ (sic) ⲅⲁⲣ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ·
[5]ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ̇ [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣ
ⲍⲏⲥ : [7]ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩ̣
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ

[ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅]
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ
ⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲱ̣ϣ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲫⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲧ · ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϩⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫ̅
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲁⲇⲁⲣⲡⲉ · [8]ⲁϥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇ ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣ
ⲍⲏⲥ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ·
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲧⲏⲛ̄

ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ · ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ · [9]ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ̇ ⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ̇ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲅⲣⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲱⲫⲩⲗⲁ ⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲣ : [10]ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲛⲉϥⲍⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ̇ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ ϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ :

ϫⲁⲓ̈

[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣ ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲉ̄ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ · ⲡ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ : [12]ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲟ ⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ · ⲁⲩ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ̄ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ · ϫⲓⲛϯⲛ ⲇⲓⲕⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲟ ⲟϣ̇ ϣⲉϫⲟⲩ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲭⲱ ⲣⲁ · ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲗⲉⲝ

ⲛⲥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲙⲙⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ· 6 ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ̇ ⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ́ ⲁϫⲛⲛⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ̣ ϩⲓ†ⲥⲟ
ϩⲛ̣ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁϩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ́ ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ

[ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲃⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
7 ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉⲁ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ: ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲏⲩ̇ ⲉⲩⲉ† ⲛⲁ̄
ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϭⲣⲁ
ϩⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ: III 14 ⲛⲁⲛ
Ⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ· ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲧⲗ̄ⲃ̄

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϊϩⲟⲟⲩ· [15] ⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧ̄ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲛⲣⲟⲉϥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣⲡⲉ: IV [1] ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲉϩⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ· ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱ̄ϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉϣⲕⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ· ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ̄ϥⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛ̄ⲥ· [2] ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ· ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ: [3] ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϭⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲟⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·

ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣ̄ϣ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕ̄ⲣ̄
ⲙⲉⲥ: [4]ⲛⲛϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̄ⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
sic ⲣⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̇ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ:
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱ̄ϥ̄ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱ̄ϥ̄· ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϥ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈: [5]ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲣ· .

ⲩⲗ̄ⲅ̄

ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ·
[7]ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲙⲁ̄
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϭⲟ
ϫⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ̇ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ̇ ϫⲉⲉϥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁ
ⲫⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϭϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ̇
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄
sic ⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ· ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡ̄ⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲧⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ̇· ⲃⲱⲕ

ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄

ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲛⲧⲉⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁϭⲓϫ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ · ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ
ⲗⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ :
9 ⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
10 Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲅ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ·
11 ϫⲉⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ·
ϫⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲁϫⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲛⲧϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲉⲣϣⲁ̄
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲛⲟⲕϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · 12 ⲁⲁⲭⲣⲁ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̣ⲙ̣
ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲗ
ⲃⲗⲁⲕ̇ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲣ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ:
[8] Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯⲥⲟ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲱ̅ⲛ̅
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲓⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ·
[9] ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· [10] ⲥⲱ

[ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ⲍ̅]
ⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ·
ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ· ⲛⲅⲕⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲣⲁϣⲉ· ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲛⲟⲛϩ· ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ: [11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥ
Ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ϥ̅ ⲁϥⲁϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ:
[12] Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ·
[13] ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁϩⲏ̣ⲩ̣
ⲛⲑⲃⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲃⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ
ϩⲓϩⲱϫ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ̀ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥ
ϯⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉ̀ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ
ⲁⲥⲙⲉϩⲧⲉⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ
ϩⲓⲉⲓⲧⲛ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲥ
ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ̀ ⲁⲥ
ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ
ϥⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲉϩ
ⲥⲱϩ· [14]ⲁⲥⲧⲃ̅ϩ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̀ ⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ· ⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲃⲟⲛ
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅
ⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁⲕ [15]ϫⲉⲡⲁ
ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ· [16]ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕϫⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̅
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̀
ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
[17]ⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓ

ϫⲓⲉⲉⲩ [18]ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ (sic)
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲉϫⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ [20]ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ·
ⲉϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲧ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱϣⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ

ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ⲑ̄

ⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϊⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̇ ⲣϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ·
[22]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲣϯ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲕⲏⲡ
ⲧⲣⲟ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ϩⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲅ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱ̄
[23]ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲅϯ

ⲩ̅ⲟ̅ⲁ̣̅

ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ· [24]ϯ
ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥ
ⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈·
ⲛⲅ̄ⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲧϯ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϥⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· [25]ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩ
ⲙⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ
ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲱⲧⲥ· ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲗ
ⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲩ̣[ⲟⲃ]

ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧ̅ⲕ ⲛⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ
ⲛⲓⲙ· [27]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉϯ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ· ϫⲉϯ
ⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ· ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛϣⲣⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ· [28]ⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ ϩⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲡⲉϫⲁ ⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϯⲉⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [29]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅
ⲡⲉ̣ⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ́ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲃ
ⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ · [30]ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ·
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲱϫⲛ̇ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ·

ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲧⲉ ·
[D1]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ϣⲗⲏⲗ · ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲟ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̣ⲟ
ⲁⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ̣ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲥⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̇
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣ · ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲧϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ · [3]ⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲧⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ̣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ̣
[4]ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ̣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲉⲥϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ̣
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ̣

ⲩⲙⲙⲃ̄
[5]ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ
ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲣϣ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ · ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲛϫⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇
ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ̇ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲑⲃⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟ̄ ϩⲓⲱ
ⲱϥ̇ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲥ · ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲕⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲛⲧ̇ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉ · ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁϥ
ϣⲓⲃⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲥ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲥⲣⲉⲕⲧⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
Ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇
ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ
ⲣⲁϣ · ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲡ̣ⲁ

(two leaves missing)

ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉϣϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁ̣ⲓ̣
7 Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϣϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
8 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ́
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛϣⲛⲥ́ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ· 9 ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲁ
ⲡⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲛϥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ ⲛϥⲕⲏⲣⲩ
ⲥⲥⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ

ⲧ̣ⲛ̣ⲍ̄
ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϯ
ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ:
10 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲁⲕϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ́ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲕ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ: 11 ⲁⲙⲁⲛ
Ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ́ ⲁϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓ
ⲍⲉ́ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ·
ⲟⲥ

[ⲧⲙⲏⲛ]
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ . . . . .
. . . . ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉϣ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ : [12] ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ
ⲗⲏ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ⲉϥⲙⲟ
ⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ · [13] ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̄
ⲍⲱⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ̣ϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ·
ⲛⲛⲛⲁϣⲧⲱⲱ
ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ̣
ⲛϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ : [14] ⲉ
ⲧⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛ̣ⲓⲅⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ̄ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲟ̣ⲡ̣
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧϥ : VII [1] ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ : [2] ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱ

ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
. . . ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ[ⲉⲧⲉ]
ⲣⲉⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ[ⲙⲟϥ]
ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ: [3]ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲃ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲁïϭⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ · [4]ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ (sic)
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲣⲡ · ⲙⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ

[ⲧⲙⲑ]

ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ . . .
. . . .
ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ:
[5]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉïϩⲱⲃ:
[6]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ: [7]ⲡⲣ
Ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲥⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ · ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟ
ⲡⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄

[ⲩⲛ]
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
[8]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲛⲡⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ·
ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ϣⲓⲃⲉ ։ [9]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲃⲟⲩⲅⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲉϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ։
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥϯⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ·
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϣⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ։ VIII [1]ϩⲙ
Ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲧⲁ
ⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟ̅
ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲇⲓⲁ
ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ։
Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

(two leaves missing)

ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϊⲥⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ̄ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲉ́ ϩⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ́
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟ
ⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · [8]ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁϊ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ · [9]ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲛⲭⲣⲱ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲩ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛ
ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ̣
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ
ⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ :
[10]Ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁ
ⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙ̣ⲁ̣
ⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ·
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣ
ⲥⲟⲥ · ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ (sic)
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧ
ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ · ⲉ
ⲁϥϭⲟϊⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
[11]ⲁϥⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁϊⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲛⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ·
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲥ̄

ϩⲓⲛⲁϊ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ · ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ
ϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟ
ⲡⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ · [12]ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲉϣⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲡϣⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟϭⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ :
[13]Ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ́
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϊϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ̇ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ · ⲉϥ

ⲕ̄ⲏ̄

ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲣ
ϩⲁⲗ · [14]ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲉϥⲛⲁϣ
ⲡⲉⲉⲛⲉ́ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣ
ⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲕⲉ
ⲇⲱⲛ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁϊ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ · ⲧⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
sic
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ ·
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ · [16]ⲉ̄

(one leaf missing)

ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ
ⲡⲉϊϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁ
ϫⲉ· [14]ⲛϩⲓⲡ
ⲡⲉⲩⲥϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ
ⲡⲏ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̣ⲥϩⲁï ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟϭϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ: ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ
ϣⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ:
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁ
ϣⲉ

ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲉ̣̄

[16]ⲛïⲟⲩⲇⲁïϭⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
[17]ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ· ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲉϭⲡⲉ
ⲥϩⲁï ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛïⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁï· ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱ
ⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ϩⲁϩ
ϩⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛïⲟⲩⲇⲁï· IX [1]ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̣ⲡⲉ̣
ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲁⲇⲁⲣⲡⲉ (sic)· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲩ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲩ :
[2]ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲙ
ⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ [3]ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ̇
ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲣⲁⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲑⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ· [4]ⲡ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄
ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ :
[6]Ⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲧϯⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ·
[7]ⲫⲁⲣⲥⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲇⲉ·
ⲙⲛⲇⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛ·
ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲅⲁⲛ·
[8]ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲉⲇ̣ⲁ̣ⲁ̣·
[9]ⲙⲛⲁⲣⲥ̣ⲓⲙⲙⲁ̣ⲁ
ⲙⲛⲁⲣⲟ̣ⲩⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲁⲣⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲑⲁ·
[10]ⲡⲙⲛⲧ̇ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ̇
ⲡⲃⲟⲩⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣ̅ⲡ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̇
[11]ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩϯ

ⲦⲎⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : [12]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̄ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ·
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̇ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲏ̄
ⲛⲧϥ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉ : [13]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲉⲥ
Ⲑⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯⲡⲕⲉ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲁϣⲧⲡⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ·

ⲧ̄ϥ̄ⲁ̇

[14]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ ·
[15]ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛ̄
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ̇
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ · ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϣⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲣⲡⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ : [16]ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲩⲍⲃ

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟ
ⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̇ⲁⲇⲁⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲣⲡ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· [17] ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ
ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ̇
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ: [18] ⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ· [19] ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ

ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ̇ ⲥⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̇ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ:
[20] Ⲡⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧ

ⲧ̅ⲝ̅ⲍ̅

ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ̇
ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ·
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [21] ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̅·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ: [22]ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
Ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲣⲁ
ϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ
ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲗⲉⲉⲧ̇ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ:
[23]Ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲩ: [24]ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁ̅
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱ̅
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ
ⲙⲛⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲥⲩ
ⲫⲓⲥⲙⲁ̇ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲝ̅ⲇ̅

ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ̅ϥ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲁϣⲧϥ̇ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲉ·
[26]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩ
ⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ [27]ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̅
ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲟ
ⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉ·
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁ ϩⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓ̈ⲱⲧ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ϩⲓ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ· [28]ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩ
ⲣⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲡⲉⲩⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁ

ⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲙ :—
[29] ⲈⲤⲐⲎⲢ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲉⲥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ́ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ
ⲁⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ́ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ : [30] ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲆⲞⲭⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇ ϩⲁⲣⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ :
[31] ⲈⲤⲐⲎⲢ́ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲉ
ⲛⲉϩ́ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ

ⲩ̄ⲍ̄ⲉ̄

ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ : X [1] ⲡⲣ̄
ⲢⲞ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ́ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · [2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ́ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ·
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ́ ⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ · ⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ́ ⲙ̄ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ́ ⲉⲩⲣⲡ
ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ : [3] ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲆⲞⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥⲣ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ̀ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ́ ⲁⲣ
ⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲣ (sic) · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ́
ⲉϥⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ·

ⲩⲝⲋ

ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ: F [1]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁï
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· [2]ⲁï
ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁï
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [3]ⲧ
ⲕⲟⲩï ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱ· [4]ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁ
ⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ: [5]ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁï· [6]ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁïⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϫⲁï· ⲁϥⲛⲁ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉïⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉ̄
ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
[7]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ

ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⁸ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
⁹ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁϥ
ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ¹⁰ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲇⲁⲣ·
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲛ· ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩ

ⲧ̄[ⲝ̄ⲍ̄]

ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ¹¹ϩⲛ̄ ⲧⲉϥ
ⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲙⲛ̄ ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲧⲣⲁ
ⲇⲱⲥⲓⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϥ[illegible]
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧ
ⲥⲏϩ [illegible]
[illegible]·
[illegible]
ϫⲉ [illegible]

[ⲩ̅ⲍ̅ⲏ̅]

ⲁ̣ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲙⲁⲭ̣ⲥ̣
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ
. . . . ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ . .
ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ :—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ

ⲁⲡⲁ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙⲏⲛⲁ

TEXTUAL NOTES

JOSHUA

Page 1. Ch. i, vv. 1–7 have been printed before by Maspero (see p. xii *supra*) from two MSS. in the Bibl. Nat., Paris.

P. 2. 22–24 These three lines are written smaller in the place of a single line erased.

P. 5. 45 ϩⲱⲡ] I do not think there is much doubt about the ⲡ, though at first sight dirt-marks rather suggest ⲛ.

P. 6. 50 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured.

P. 7. 31 ⲥⲟⲟⲩ̅] I have restored the superlineation, which is covered by the Syriac over-writing.

P. 11. 31 ⲙ̣ⲙⲡ̄] I cannot be certain, but I have a strong impression the reading is ⲙⲙⲡ and not ⲛⲛ. In xviii. 19 it is certainly ⲛⲛ; in xii. 3 I am almost sure it is also plural. The Bohairic, however, has here ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲩ (Lagarde, *Orientalia*, i. 65).

P. 12. 19 ⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ lig. 35 ⲟ̈ⲓ̈] I am almost sure of the ⲟ. The Bohairic reads ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ, Lagarde, *s.s.* The Greek has δωδεκα ανδρας των ενδοξων. Presumably ⲟⲓ is a qualitative of ⲁⲓⲁⲓ; it occurs also in Esther x. 3, and, to my knowledge, elsewhere only in Crum, *Cat. Copt. MSS. in Brit. Mus.*, p. 88.

P. 19. 31 This line is very uncertain, except the initial ⲧ. 41 Ciasca and Amélineau have printed vv. 10–12; their editions are from the same Vatican MS.

P. 20. 5 ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈] Tuki, *Rud.*, p. 502, has printed v. 12.

P. 22. 1 ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ] *sic*, no ⲉ following.

P. 26. 35 ⲩ̈] Either ⲩ or ϯ (almost certainly ⲩ), and in either case superfluous. It cannot be read ϩ̣, to make ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. There is clearly corruption from the double ⲛ of ⲁⲛⲛⲁϣ. The plural ⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ is inadmissible, as the phrase must then be ⲣ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ.

P. 27. 41, 43 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig. 50 ⲧⲣⲉ] Maspero has printed from here to near the end of v. 13.

P. 28. 15 ⲁ̣ϣⲙⲙⲛⲧ] I do not think there is any real doubt about ⲁ, but the MS. is not good here. ⲁϣⲙⲙⲧ Masp.

Page 29. 12 ϥⲟⲧ̣ϥ] I am not sure of the final ϥ, but after repeated examination I prefer it to ⲛ, which is not however impossible. ϥⲟⲧ̅ⲛ̅ Masp.

P. 32. 28 ϩⲣⲏ̣ϣⲉ] ⲏ may be ⲉ.

P. 33. 8 This line was omitted, and inserted later by the scribe, hence the twenty-six lines in this column.

P. 36. 25 ⲛ̅ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ϥ] Apparently for ⲛ̅ⲧϥ, 'he betook himself.' 50 ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲣⲟϥ] *sic*, elsewhere ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲏⲣⲟϥ.

P. 37. 14–16 These lines are written over an erasure.

P. 40. 5–6 These lines written smaller over one line erased.

P. 42. 7 ϩⲣⲏ̣ⲥ̣ⲉ] A word unknown to me elsewhere; the ⲏ could be ⲡ perhaps, the top of the letter being covered by Syriac. ⲥ is very probable, though partly covered. The passage does not translate the text of the chief Greek uncials; hence the word, if it be a genuine one, is uncertain in meaning. 12 ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ] ⲛⲛ lig. 44 ⲥⲛ̣ⲓⲙⲉ] Error for ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ.

P. 44. 47 ϊⲁⲣⲉⲓⲙ̣] ⲙ very doubtful; it may be ⲛ.

P. 47. 13–14 The first words are too uncertain for reproduction.

P. 50. 46 ⲡ̣ϩⲱⲧⲡ] I have a strong impression that it is ⲡ here, not ⲛ, the only alternative; the latter is however not impossible.

P. 52. 11 ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲟⲩⲱⲛ] There is not much doubt about the reading; presumably an error for ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

P. 53. 1 The top line has been erased and left so. 5 The final ⲟ is written above ϥ. 32 ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲣⲣⲟ̣] Amélineau and Ciasca have printed a fragment extending from here to nearly the end of ch. xi. 7.

P. 54. 24 ⲙⲣⲣⲱⲛ] Error for ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ.

P. 55. 16 end, ⲟ written above ⲩ. 29 ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ] This reading very uncertain. ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ Ciasca.

P. 56. 9 ⲙⲁⲣⲥⲉ̣ⲙ̣ⲱⲙ̣ⲁⲛ̣] The ⲉ may be ⲥ, but is probably ⲉ. The ⲙ may be ⲛ, and vice versa; but I have little doubt that the word was as here printed. 12 ⲗ̣ⲟⲛ̣] ⲗ could be ⲁ, but hardly ⲇ; ⲛ may be ⲙ.

P. 59. 20 Before ϥ is a mark that looks like a narrow ⲁ, but I am uncertain about it, and as it is superfluous I have omitted it. The ⲁ at the end of l. 19 is certain.

P. 60. 3 ⲉϊⲥⲁ] *sic*; qu. error for ⲉⲓⲁ. 28 ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ] The first ⲛ almost certain; if so, the second is also ⲛ, as in the MS. the preposition is invariably written ⲙ before ⲡ, which is the alternative possibility of the second ⲛ. It is frequently impossible to distinguish the three letters ⲙ, ⲛ, and ⲡ in the present condition of the palimpsest.

Page 62. 24 One letter before ⲫ is wholly illegible.

P. 66. 22 Final ⲁ may be ⲗ. 23 ⲃ cannot be ⲑ, but is very uncertain; ⲥ may be ⲉ.

P. 67. 7 ⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ lig.

P. 69. 1 ⲙⲙⲙⲱ] ⲙⲙⲙ lig. 7 Amélineau and Ciasca have printed vv. 1–11 of this chapter.

P. 70. 47 ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ &c. supplied from Ciasca.

P. 71. 9 The letters in brackets have been erased.

P. 73. 5 ϥⲏⲕ] qu. error for ϥⲃⲏⲕ. 22 ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ] There may have been a superlineation for ⲛ over the ⲁ, but I think not. 47 ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅ. ⲗⲁ] One letter wholly illegible; that on each side uncertain.

P. 74. 11 ⲛⲏⲩ] From here Ciasca has printed a text to the middle of xviii. 1; Amélineau has printed from the same MS., commencing at xvii. 1 only. Von Lemm in his *Bruchstücke d. Sahid. Bibelübersetzung* (Leipzig, 1885) has printed from here to xvii. 1 from a very recent paper MS. in the Imperial Public Library at St. Petersburg. It is probably a modern copy of the Borgian MS. used by Ciasca and Amélineau. It commences with the same word ⲛⲏⲩ in the middle of a sentence, and its variants are mostly the errors of a careless scribe who probably knew no Coptic; and it repeats the mistakes of its original, e.g. xv. 11 ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛ., xv. 18 ⲭⲁⲗⲉϥ, xv. 19 ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲩ, xv. 20 ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ, xv. 63 ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ (elsewhere ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ), xvii. 1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. 12 ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ ·] The dot is not certain, but I do not think ⲁ was written here, though elsewhere the form is always ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ. 16 ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧ] I do not think a ⲡ was inserted later above the line, but it is not impossible. ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ Ciasca.

P. 76. 2 ⲁⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ] Note the double use of the past tense here ⲁⲭ . . . . . ⲁϥ, as also once or twice elsewhere. 9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲱⲑⲗⲙⲉⲓ] The reading very uncertain. ⲙⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲗⲙⲉⲓ̄ Ciasca.

P. 77. 22 ⲓⲅⲙⲁ] ⲓⲅ very uncertain. ⲓⲁⲅⲙⲁ Ciasca. 26 ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ] I do not feel any doubt about ⲟ, in spite of Ciasca's ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲣⲱⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲙ. 27 ⲙⲉⲙⲁⲛ] ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲙ Ciasca, and this is possibly the reading here also. 41 ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲛⲁ] ⲁ could be ⲇ; but the ⲓ̈ in this MS. would be unique before a ⲇ, and almost demands ⲁ, which I prefer as a reading of the existing remains. ⲁⲩⲱ̄ ⲓⲇⲛⲁ Ciasca.

P. 85. 14 ⲙⲛ] Probably an error for ⲛ̄, as in Ciasca.

P. 86. 49 ϩⲛⲉ.] After ⲉ is perhaps a letter of which only a single vertical stroke remains. It may be ⲓ or ⲕ.

Page 87. 17 ⲧⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϣ̣] The last two letters are very doubtful.

P. 88. 39 ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣] This word is very uncertain. There is only room for two letters.

P. 89. 4 ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲥ̣ⲥⲁ] There is obviously some mistake. ⲉⲡⲥ is uncertain; it is the best I can make of it, as the MS. is very difficult here. Perhaps it is only an instance of the scribe's eccentric spelling, seen in ⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ (Judith vii. 39) and many other irregular doubled consonants (cf. Introduction, *supra*). 28, 29 Perhaps ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ is the reading. 30 I am not sure of the superlineation at the end. The MS. is so bad here that possibly the ⲛ is written out.

P. 90. 8 ⲛ̣ⲥⲁ] The first letter is ⲛ or ⲙ, not ⲡ. 19 The final ⲉ may be ⲥ; there is no letter following it.

P. 92. 28 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ &c. down to 40–41 ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ is wanting in the Greek text of A and B, nor is there any trace of it in the collations of Holmes and Parsons. Part of it, ll. 33–39 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ—ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ, is a repetition of 28–33, due to dittography arising from the word ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. 28 ⲇⲏⲙⲙⲟⲥ] ⲏⲙⲙ lig.

P. 93. 30 ⲃ̄ⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig. 42 ⲁ̣ⲟϫⲁ] ⲁ̣ is very doubtful.

P. 96. 21 The final superlineation is not certain. 24 I can see nothing beyond the final ⲛ, but the MS. is difficult here, and possibly there may be a further ⲁⲓ. 25 I am not sure of the superlineation at the end. There is no ⲙ or ⲛ on or below the line. 35 ⲁⲓⲕⲁ] There is no trace now of a superlineation at the end = ⲛ; but it may exist under the heavy Syriac over-writing.

P. 97. 2 There may be more than four illegible letters here. 19 I am almost sure there is no ϥ at the end of the line. 27 Five or six letters missing. 31 I am not sure of the final superlineation, but I see no trace of a ⲛ, and the word elsewhere is always ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ. 34 The whole name very uncertain. 36 Five or six letters missing; the final one is not ⲧ, perhaps ⲛ or possibly ⲕ. 37 Of this name the only thing certain is the final superlineation = ⲛ. 39–42 These lines are very difficult, and while I have a strong impression that the reading is correct, I cannot be quite sure of it.

P. 98. 10 ⲉ̣ⲓ̈ = ⲉⲉⲓ̄ in accordance with this scribe's idiosyncrasies. 24 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ] From here Maspero has printed a text extending down to ch. xxi. 1 *αρχιπατριωται*. It follows the Greek text of B.

P. 99. 4–5 margin, ⲓ̅ⲃ̅] In this and the following half-dozen pages the scribe has written marginal numerals against numbers written out in the text. They are written small but carefully, with the usual

pyramidal ornament over them, and they are evidently by the same hand as the text itself.

Page 100. 11 Two or three letters are missing at the end. 45 There seem to be traces of another letter after ⲉ at the end of the line.

P. 101. 19 ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ] ⲏⲛ lig. 49 ⲉⲧⲏⲛⲡ] ⲏⲡ lig.

P. 102. 16 ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ] ⲟ written over ⲩ. 24 Maspero has printed vv. 27-40 ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ . . .

P. 123. 27 ⲙⲟⲩ] Maspero has printed from here down to the middle of v. 30 according to the verse-numeration adopted here from Swete's *Septuagint*.

P. 127. 7 ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ] ⲛⲛ lig. 19 Ciasca has printed from here down to v. 33b ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

JUDGES

P. 132. 20 ⲁⲣⲃⲟⲛ] Amélineau and Ciasca have printed a text from here to v. 20 ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛ ·, after which they read ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, which is wanting in our MS. 35 ⲉⲧⲉ] *sic*, omitting ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ, which one would expect, and which is found in the Borgian MS.

P. 134. 1 ⲛⲓ] i.e. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ, as often in this MS. 18 ⲁⲩⲱ̣] The MS. was illegible here even after use of the chemical reagent. Verse 18 runs in Ciasca thus: ⲁⲩⲱ̄ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕ̄ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲍⲁ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲗⲱⲛ : which omits much of the Greek original. Our version must have been considerably longer. 38 ⲡⲱⲣϫ, the reading of Ciasca, is possible in the lacuna, but I do not feel sufficiently sure of any letter to put it down.

P. 135. 23 ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣ϩ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ ⲛ̣] Very uncertain.

P. 136. 24 ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ] Amélineau and Ciasca print from here down to ch. ii, v. 17 ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ.

P. 137. 24 ⲥ̣ⲁϫⲱ ·] ⲥⲁϫⲱⲑ Ciasca. Possibly there is no stop, but another letter; I think not, however, and certainly there is not room for ⲑ.

P. 138. 30 ⲥⲉ . ⲙ̣ⲙ] The missing letter is either one broad one or two narrow ones, perhaps ⲗⲓ. ⲑⲉⲗⲃⲓ̈ⲛ Ciasca.

P. 141. 46 Perhaps a small ⲛ was inserted above the line between ⲛ and ⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ Ciasca.

P. 142. 1-4 I have no practical doubt that these lines correspond to the text printed by Ciasca; but they are now very faint, having been chemically treated long ago. 26 The quire-number above this line is

obliterated by the Syriac, but the ornament which this scribe placed over all his numerals is visible, and shows that there was a quire-number.

Page 145. 3 Two or three letters are missing at the end of this line. 45 I can see no trace of ⲟ at the end of the line, and think there never was one.

P. 149. 4 ⲡ̣ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗ] The scribe has omitted ⲉⲙⲧⲟ before ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

P. 150. 3 ⲛⲏϩ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 13 ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ] Between ⲛ and ⲣ is a blank space which the scribe has left because the vellum is thin and bad.

P. 153. 46 [ⲉⲓ] There is probably nothing written on the line after ⲛⲁ, but over it is a smudge, which may once have been ⲉⲓ. It is, however, half destroyed by a later hole in the vellum, which renders all uncertain. The sense requires ⲉⲓ.

P. 154. 41 It is almost certain that a small ⲙ has been inserted above the line.

P. 155. 16 This line is very uncertain except the first and last letters.

P. 156. 11 ⲉⲙ] From here Maspero has printed a text extending down to ch. vii, v. 3. 41 ⲧⲥⲓ̣] An error for ⲧⲥⲟⲓ, as in Maspero.

P. 157. 38 ⲛⲏϫ] ⲛⲏ ligatured.

P. 159. 1 ϣ̣ⲟⲩⲉ] much abraded. There is no ⲟ before ⲩ, but it was probably written over the ⲩ, as elsewhere in this MS. Maspero has ϣⲟⲩⲉ.

P. 162. 32 Verse 20 has been printed in free renderings by Balestri, p. 484.

P. 163. 35 ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲅ̣ⲉⲅⲉ] ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲛⲉⲅⲕⲉ Maspero. The ⲅ̣ *may* have been ⲛ, but I think not, and there is no ⲕ after the second ⲅ. Perhaps the scribe had also ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲁⲅⲁⲅⲉ in his mind, and confused the two words.

P. 165. 23 ϩⲁⲡ̣ⲟ̣] ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ Maspero. There are certainly only two letters at the end of the line, probably ⲡⲟ, and no doubt a mistake for ⲡϩⲟ. ϩⲁⲧⲏ or ϩⲁϩⲧⲏ is impossible.

P. 169. 22 ⲥ̣ⲱⲙⲓ̣ⲛ̣] ⲍⲱⲙⲓ̈ⲛⲟⲛ Maspero. In v. 20 the reading ⲍⲱⲙⲓⲛ is certain, and the only real doubt here is the ⲥ̣. The remains are very uncertain, but point rather to ⲥ than ⲍ.

P. 173. 49 ⲧⲉï̈ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ] reading certain. ⲧⲉï̈ⲗⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ Maspero. Peyron, *Lex.* 394 b reads in this verse ϫⲏⲣⲉ (for ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ) from the Scala Cod. Par. 44. We have this word ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ in Ruth iii. 6, and ⲉⲣϫⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ (also fem.) in 1 Regn. xix. 22 ap. Ciasca I, p. xiii.

Page 175. 1 ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉ] λάπτειν only occurs elsewhere in the O. T. in vv. 5, 6 of this chapter, and both are lost. One would expect the word ⲗⲱϫϩ, but it cannot be read here. The reading ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉ is only doubtful in so far that ⲛ could be ⲙ, ⲉ could be ⲟ, and ⲭ could be ϫ. I think it probable the scribe being unfamiliar with λάπτειν employed a more familiar one, ἀνέχειν, 'to lift up,' and wrote ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ. The initial letter would have been on the lost folio.

P. 179. 15 ϩⲣⲟⲛ] ⲟⲛ ligatured.

P. 181. 38 ⲡ̣ϣ̣ⲏ] There is nothing after ⲏ, which could itself be read ⲛ. ⲡ̣ may be ⲛ, but I rather prefer ⲡ; it is, however, very uncertain. 39 ⲙ̣ⲡ̣] may be ⲛ̄ⲛ, but is more probably ⲙⲛ.

P. 182. 45 ⲛⲛ̄ ligatured.

P. 184. 21 Between ⲟⲩ and ⲁⲩ. is a thin spot in the vellum which the scribe left blank, as the ink came through from the other side.

P. 187. 30 ⲛ̣ⲛ̣] ⲙⲛ is a possible reading, but I think ⲛⲛ is correct. If so, it is this scribe's frequent way of spelling ⲛ̄ (see Introduction).

P. 189. 27 The final superlineation is not certain, but probable, I think.

P. 190. 5 ⲡⲣⲟ] Maspero has printed a text from here down to v. 55 ⲁⲃ̄ⲓⲙⲉ[ⲗⲉ̀ⲭ].

P. 191. 7 ⲙ̣ⲗϩ] It is probably ⲗ here, but it is impossible to be sure it is not ⲁ as in Maspero's MS. in the Bibl. Nat., a reading kindly verified for me by Mr. W. E. Crum. Our text certainly has ⲗ in Joshua xv. 2, 5.

P. 192. 30 ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ.

P. 194. 46 ⲙ̣ⲃ̄ⲁϩ.] The first letter looks like ⲙ, but it should be ⲛ. 47 ⲛ̣ⲛ appears to be the reading; but one would expect ⲙⲛ.

P. 195. 41, 42, 46 The restorations in these brackets are uncertain: those in the other brackets on this page are obligatory. 48 ⲟ̣] ⲟ is uncertain; but ⲩ is impossible.

P. 199. 31 ⲃ̂ⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 200. 37 ⲛ̣ may be ⲡ. 40 ϩⲱⲱ̣ϥ̣] not much doubt; ϩⲱⲟⲩ is impossible.

P. 203. 42 [ⲉⲓⲣⲉ] I fancy I can distinguish ⲉⲓⲣ; if so, the rest follows.

P. 204. 18 [ϣ]ⲉⲉⲣⲉ] Maspero has printed from here down to ⲛⲧ[ϣⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲉ] in v. 40. 45 Gaselee has printed some fragments of

vv. 1 and 3 from Maspero's MS. in the Bibl. Nat. in the *Journ. Theol. Studies*, xi. 251.

Page 206. 10 Maspero has printed a text from here to the end of v. 6. 36 I think the ⲛ written above the line is correct, but owing to the overlying Syriac I cannot be sure. 39 From here to ch. xiii. 6 ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲙⲉⲛⲉⲥ Von Lemm has printed a text in 'Sahidische Bibel-fragmente III' in *Bulletin de l'Acad. Impér. d. Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*, xxv, no. 4. (For a few variants see Winstedt in *Journ. Theol. Studies*, x. 253.) 45 ⲃⲉ̣] could be ⲟ, not ⲛ nor ⲁⲓ.

P. 209. 32 Maspero has printed a text from here down to ch. xv. 14 ⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ.

P. 210. 34 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig. 39 ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲡ̣ⲧⲱ̣ϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ] Maspero reads here ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ, Greek (B) *τις εσται κρισις* (A *το κριμα*). In our text ⲡ̣ could be ⲛ and ⲱ could be ϣ—these are the only alternatives—but I believe the text as I have printed it is correct.

P. 211. 8 The first letter of the line has been erased intentionally. 18 ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ] The reading is quite certain, though there is no authority for the words in the Greek of A or B. In Maspero there is a lacuna save for the letters ⲉϩ, which shows that his MS. had a somewhat similar interpolation.

P. 214. 10 ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛ] So also Maspero; I think it is undoubtedly ⲧ, though one would expect ⲉⲣⲉ.

P. 216. 3 ⲙⲡ̣ⲟⲩ̈ⲓ] I have a strong impression this is a ⲛ and not ⲙ. Maspero reads ⲙ̄ⲛⲙⲟⲩ̈ⲓ, which is doubtless the correct reading.

P. 217. 19 ⲙⲙⲙ] The reading is certain, and it is not possible to read ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲉϥ. It is only another instance of our scribe's eccentricity in doubling the ⲛ(ⲙ) of the object, preposition, article, &c. (see Introduction).

P. 221. 38 The final superlineation is uncertain, obliterated by the Syriac writing. There is no final ⲛ written on the line.

P. 223. 47 ⲉⲡ̣ⲉⲓ̣ⲕ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲓ̣] The word is very doubtful.

P. 227. 12 One letter (possibly two) is missing at the beginning of the line. I have an impression it is ϣ, but it is too uncertain to print in the text. 35 ⲉϫⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 228. 16 Peyron, *Lex.* 350a reads ⲁⲥϩⲗⲡⲗⲱⲛϥ here from the Scala Cod. Paris 44, fol. 108.

P. 229. 42 ϩⲉⲛ̄ⲧ̈] A word unknown to me elsewhere; but under

a reagent the reading, at first obscure, seemed to me certain. It is strange that the translator should have used two words to render the single Greek word ἐπλήρωσεν (B, ἐνέπλησεν A) in this verse and in v. 12.

Page 230. 28 [ⲁ] I cannot see any trace of this letter, but the page is smudged and dirty, and it may have once been there.

P. 231. 23 After ⲙⲁⲩ all is uncertain to the bottom of the column; even the undotted letters are not quite sure.

P. 233. 37 ⲉⲣⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig. There is no doubt about the reading of this line, but I do not understand it.

P. 236. 10 ϣⲟⲙ] has been written over an erasure.

P. 240. 19 The scribe omitted the first ⲉ and wrote it above the line.

P. 244. 49 ϣⲉ] *sic.* 50 ⲭⲱ[ⲣⲓⲥ].

P. 245. 1 Winstedt has printed ch. xx. 16–27 from a fragment in the B. M. in the *Journ. Theol. Studies*, x. 235.

RUTH

P. 253. 34 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 47 The superlineation at the end is no longer visible owing to the overlying Syriac.

P. 255. 34 ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ] This could be read ⲡⲁⲗⲟⲥ, an error for ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲟⲥ, but on the whole I think ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ is the correct reading. 41 ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲧ] There is a blank space between ⲙ and ⲥ; I think the ⲥ is certain, but an ⲉ has probably been written in and erased from the blank space.

P. 257. 2 ϣⲟⲟⲡ] After ⲡ is a smudge, under which is probably ⲛⲁⲥ. 16 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 30 ⲉ̣ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ] There is a smudge here, and apparently room for a small letter after ⲉ̣, but not sufficient for ⲩ or ⲧ. 50 [ϣⲏⲙ] has vanished in a smudge; probably one or two letters of the word were carried under the line.

P. 258. 24 For no apparent reason there are only 24 lines in this column instead of the usual 25.

P. 259. 17 Verses 11 to 14 have been published by Ciasca and by Amélineau from a Vatican MS., and by Maspero from one now in the Bibl. Nat. at Paris. Verses 11 and 13 were published by Tuki, *Rudimenta*, Rom. 1778, from the Vatican MS. at pp. 565 and 407 respectively.

P. 260. 42 ⲧⲛ̣ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ] There is little doubt that the reading is ⲛ, not ⲙ; and the scribe has omitted the negative ⲧⲙ between ⲧⲛ and ϯ. Gk. *και μη αισχυνητε αυτην*.

Page 261. 8 ⲛⲧϥⲟⲩ] Perhaps there was a small ⲟ written over the ⲛⲧ, now smudged. 12 ⲃⲱⲛ] ⲱⲛ ligatured.

P. 263. 37 ⲧⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ] See note to Judges vi. 37 on p. 378.

P. 264. 33 ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ⲛ̣ⲛ] The letters ⲉⲩⲛ very doubtful.

P. 265. 28 ⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ to end of l. 44 is found without variation in *Mittheilungen a. d. Samml. d. Papyrus Erzh. Rainer*, i. 69.

P. 266. 16 ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ down to 33 ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ is found also in *Mitt. Rainer, u.s.* 20 ⲙⲙⲡⲣ.] om. ⲙⲙ Rainer. 23 ⲙ̄ⲙⲙⲟϥ] ⲛⲉϥ Rainer.

P. 267. 49 ϯⲛ̣ . .] After ϯ all is very uncertain except ⲥⲉ in the last line and the preceding letter which is either ⲁ or ⲗ.

JUDITH

P. 273. 32 ⲁϥϣⲏ] There seems to be no doubt of the reading; it is presumably an error for ⲁϣⲏ.

P. 275. 8 ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 26 ⲁⲩⲱ] Lacau has printed in *Rec. tr.*, xxiii. 107, vv. 8 to 13, from a leaf of a catameros now in the Institut français at Cairo. The volume was once in the White Monastery.

P. 277. 13 The final ⲟ is certain, and nothing follows it in the same line. There is no superlineation visible; but it may possibly be covered by the overlying Syriac, so as to read ⲟⲛ.

P. 283. 15 The superlineation at the end is no longer visible, being covered by the Syriac writing.

P. 284. 23 ⲑⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ] *sic*, error for ⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟⲟⲩ. 31 There is a slight hole in the vellum, on account of which the scribe has left a small gap between ⲩ and ϩ.

P. 285. 27 The superlineation is obscured by Syriac writing.

P. 286. 23 ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ] *sic*, error for ϩⲁⲡⲉ̀ϩⲕⲟ. 39 ⲧⲱⲙⲙⲛⲧ] ⲙⲙⲛ ligatured. 50 ⲁⲩⲧⲱ[ⲟⲩⲛ] Cf. vi. 11.

P. 288. 5 ⲛⲧⲉ] *sic* = ⲛⲧⲛ. 24 ⲉⲧⲣⲉ] *sic*, not ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ. On the other hand, I am not sure of the ⲙⲙ in l. 25, and it would be possible to read ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ, though I think ⲙⲙ is the more probable reading.

P. 289. 12 ⲛⲙⲙ] *sic*, not ⲙⲙⲛⲙⲙ.

P. 293. 7 ⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ] l. ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ. 27 ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲩⲧϥ] l. ⲡⲉ-ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ. 51 ⲕⲑⲓ̣ⲁ̣] The last two letters very uncertain; perhaps one only.

P. 295. 7 ϩⲱⲃ̀ⲧ] l. ϩⲱⲧⲃ̀. 43 ⲛⲃ̄ⲗ̄ⲗ̄] ⲃⲁⲗ could be read,

not ⲃⲟⲗ; but I think it is ⲃ̄ⲗⲗ, and the superlineation is certain and is not consistent with the reading ⲃⲁⲗ. 45 The superlineation at the end of the line is obscured by the over-writing.

Page 296. 7 ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ] ⲱⲃ ligatured.

P. 302. 1 Verse 12 is quoted by Tuki in his *Rudimenta linguae Coptae*, Rome 1778, p. 136.

P. 303. 25 ϣⲱ̣ϣ̣] I have little doubt this is the right reading, though it is hardly the word that would be expected here.

P. 305. 10 ⲛ ⲛ] ligatured.

P. 306. 6 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 22 ⲙⲡⲉⲩ] ⲙⲡ ligatured. 25 ⲁⲛⲟⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ.

P. 307. 29 ϩⲓⲧⲱ̣ϥ] Presumably an error for ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ.

P. 311. 2 ⲛⲥⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 19 I do not think there is any doubt as to the reading of this line; ⲱ is the only obscure letter, and I feel little doubt as to that. 33 ⲉⲩ] Error for ⲛⲉⲩ.

P. 313. 4 The paragraph-mark is doubtful.

P. 314. 6 ⲡⲥⲁ] Between ⲥ and ⲁ another ⲁ seems to have been written and erased.

P. 315. 42 ⲛϣⲉ] Perhaps an ⲁ has been written above the ⲛϣ, but I am not sure.

P. 316. 14 Tuki, *Rudimenta*, *u.s.*, p. 212, quotes the latter half of this verse.

P. 318. 7 ϯⲛ] A small ⲁ has been inserted above the line.

P. 321. 10 The superlineation at the end of the line is uncertain.

P. 323. 32 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured.

P. 325. 32 ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ (neg. fut. III) or ⲛⲧⲉⲧ-(ⲛ)ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ (neg. fut. I) would be expected here.

P. 326. 30 ⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 47 This line has been erased intentionally, and I cannot read what was written with any certainty.

P. 329. 5 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 30 ⲡⲱⲧ̣] Though the upper limb of the ⲧ is obscured by the Syriac there can hardly be any doubt about it, and ⲡⲱⲧϩⲛ is probably an error for ⲡⲱϩ ⲛ.

P. 330. 18 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ has been added in the margin in a smaller but probably the same hand.

P. 331. 14 ⲛⲛⲉ] ⲛⲛ ligatured.

P. 333. 9 [ⲁ]ⲩ̣ϫⲓ] There is little doubt about ⲩ: it is certainly not ⲥ. 48 At first sight there seems to be a ⲗ at the end of this line, but probably it is only a smudge of ink.

P. 335. 23 ϩ̣ⲣⲏ̣ⲧ] The reading is probably correct.

ESTHER

Page 337. 15–21 Balestri, p. 484, has printed these lines.

P. 339. 3 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 341. 33 ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ. 47 ⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ] Owing doubtless to the occurrence of this word twice in the verse the scribe (or the translator) has omitted the translation of the Greek words *βασιλευσει αντι αστιν και ηρεσεν*.

P. 342. 26 ⲥⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 344. 50 The letters in the brackets are speculative, ϫ̣ being very doubtful. There is not much doubt about ⲕ̣.

P. 345. 11 ⲧⲁⲙⲙⲟϥ] Probably for ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ, and an instance of the scribe's love of doubling ⲛ and ⲙ; but it may be for ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

P. 347. 38 The superlineation at end is obscured by Syriac.

P. 348. 5 ϭⲉⲛⲏ] Apparently ⲛⲏ are ligatured.

P. 349. This page has been partly reproduced and transcribed by Hyvernat in his *Album de Paléographie Copte*, 1888, pl. lvi, and p. 18. I need not say I have paid special attention to his readings, and where I have differed from him it has been only after being convinced that the text is as I have printed it. 22, 23 These two lines are written in a smaller hand over one line erased; hence the twenty-six lines in this column. 29 ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ] A word that does not to my knowledge occur elsewhere except in this same book, vii. 8. Here ϩⲁⲧⲉⲙⲛ. seems to translate the reading of A only '*προς τη* (*τη* A*, *τα* sup. ras. A[a]) *βασιλεα* (*sic*)' Swete, which presumably stands for *βασιλείᾳ* (by confusion with *βασίλεια*) = 'palace'. In vii. 8 ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ = *εν τη οικια μου*, the common reading of A B ℵ, where the king is speaking. Hence the word seems to mean royal palace, and this suggests that it must be a survival of the old Egyptian *pr pr-*ʿ3 'house of Pharaoh'. 46 ⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ] Error for ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ. 48 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 350. This page has also been reproduced and partly transcribed by Hyvernat, *u.s.*, pl. vii, and p. 13. 9 ϩ̄ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ϭⲓϫ] Hyvernat reads . . ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ. I have no practical doubt about the ⲛ̣ⲁ̣, but they are partly covered by Syriac. There is evidently an error on the scribe's part. The Greek (A B ℵ) reading is *εν χειρι μου*, which would be ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ; but it is possible, having regard to this scribe's peculiarities in the treatment of ⲛ (vide Introduction), that his original had the plural ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓϫ.

P. 351. 2 This line is very uncertain.